

VANDERBILT · ORIENTAL · SERIES


A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE
CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

LITTLE



Presented to
The Library
of the
University of Toronto
by

Joint University Libraries
Nashville, Tennessee.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



L Sansk

U652

·ZL

(THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES v. 2)

EDITED BY

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON)

Upanishads

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:
Peabody Normal College*

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

437990
14.8.45

COPYRIGHT, 1900
BY
CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE
E-P 1



SVO.

PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.

HERBERTO. CVSHING. TOLMAN. PH. D.

QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVMQVE.

D. D. D.

AVCTOR

(iii)

PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chândogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of **eva** and of **tejasā** may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate*, *plutated* from √**plu**, pass.ppl. **pluta** (cf. *to delete*, *deleted*; Bö. *plutiren*, *plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word **iti** so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, **ari** and **are** were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chândogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX.....	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhtlingk's Text.....	179
B.—Verb-List.....	183
C.—Repeated Passages.....	191
D.—Plutated Words	193



BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad.
- Bö. Khandogjopanishad, kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI. 407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by W. D. Whitney.
- Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
- Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig, 1885.
- BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Seven volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
- Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
- M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.: Upanishads (Part I.), translated by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
- Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lanman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail.

The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice, three times, etc.
[]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

a—agni

- 1 a—pron. st. 1 pers., see
 aham; 3 pers., see
 idam.
- 2 a—(before vowels an-)
 neg. insep. prefix.
- akartṛ** m. *non-doer*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.
 VII.9.1.
- akāmacāra** a. *not moving*
 at will.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 25.2. VIII.1.6.
- akṛta** a. *uncreated*.
 -tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 13.1.
- akṛtvā** grd. *without effort*.
 VII.21.1.
- akṣa** m. a cert. fruit.
 -ṣāu (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
- akṣan** n. *eye*.
 -ṣṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9.
 -ṣṇas (gen.sg.) I.7.4
 (2t.).
 -ṣaṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV.
 15.1. VIII.7.4.
- akṣara** n. *syllable*, esp. the
 syl. om.
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.
 1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4.
 1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.
- rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10.
 -re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
- rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.10.4;
 23.3. VIII.3.5.
- akṣi** n. *eye*.
 -ṣiṇī (nom.du.) I.6.7.
- akṣita** a. *indestructible, im-*
 perishable.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17.
 6.
- akṣetrajña** a. *not knowing*
 the country.
 -jñās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
 3.2.
- akhādant** a. *not eating*.
 -dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.
- agada** a. *free from disease,*
 well.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) III.16.
 2,4,6.
- agni** m. *fire, Agni* (god of
 fire).
 -nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.
 1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2

- 20.1; 21.1. III.13.3; 18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2; 7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2 (2t.). VII.12.1. VIII. 1.3.
- nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2. III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.1.
- ninā (instr.sg.) III.6.1, 3; 18.3.
- naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5.
- nes (abl. -gen.sg.) I.3.5. II.22.1. III.13.8. IV. 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V. 2.8. VI.4.1 (2t.).
- nāu (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2. V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5. 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21. 2; 24.3.
- nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10. 2,4. V.9.2.
- nīn (acc.pl.) IV.10.1, 2; 14.2. V.10.10.
- agnitva** n. *quality of fire.*
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1.
- agnihotra** n. *fire-sacrifice.*
-ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1, 2,3,5(2t.).
- agra** n. *front, tip, begin-
ning; loc. as adv. at
first.*
-re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5.
- III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.), 2; 11.1.
- agrasta** a. *not swallowed.*
-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
- 1 **āṅga** emph. pcl. IV.1.5. VI.12.1; 13.1,2.
- 2 **āṅga** n. *limb, member,
body.*
-gena (instr.sg.) II.19.2.
-gānām (gen.pl.) I.2.10.
-geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.
- āṅgāra** m. *a coal.*
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
-ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5.
-rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-rān (acc.pl.) V.24.1.
- āṅgin** a. *having limbs or
members.*
-gī (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.
- āṅgiras** m.nm.pr.
-rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10.
-rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.
- acitta** a. *thoughtless, in-
considerate.*
-tas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 5.2(2t.).
- acyuta** a. *unshaken, im-
perishable.*
-tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 17.6.
- aja** m. *goat.*

-jas (nom.pl.)	II.6.1 ;	ati adv.-prep. <i>beyond</i> .	I.8.
18.1.		5,7.	
añjali m. <i>the hollowed hands put together</i>		atijana a. (<i>beyond</i> i.e.)	
(for measure or worship).		<i>without inhabitant.</i>	
-lāu (loc.sg.)	V.2.6.	-ne (loc.sg.)	VI.14.1.
añiman m. <i>subtlety, minuteness</i> (also as a superhuman faculty).		atidhanvan m.nm.pr.	
-mā (nom.sg.)	VI.6.1,	-vā (nom.sg.)	I.9.3.
2,3,4 ; 8.6 ; 9.4 ; 10.3 ;		atimṛtyu a. <i>beyond death,</i>	
11.3 ; 12.3 ; 13.3 ; 14.		<i>deathless.</i>	
3 ; 15.3 ; 16.3.		-yu (acc.sg.m.)	II.10.1,
-mānam (acc.sg.)	VI.	6.	
12.2.		ativādin a. <i>over talkative,</i>	
-mnas (gen.sg.)	VI.12.	<i>using excessive lan-</i>	
2. VIII 6.1.		<i>guage.</i>	
añiṣṭha a.supl. <i>smallest.</i>		-dī (nom. sg. m.)	VII.
-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.)	VI.	15.4(3t.).	
5.1,2,3.		ativimāna a. <i>beyond meas-</i>	
añiyāns a.compar. <i>smaller.</i>		<i>urement.</i>	
-yān (nom.sg.m.)	III.	-nam (acc sg.m.)	V.18.
14.3.		1.	
aṇu a. <i>small, minute,</i>		atiṣeṣa a. <i>remaining, left</i>	
<i>atomic.</i>		<i>over.</i>	
-ṇvyas (nom.pl.f.)	VI.	-ṣān (acc.pl.m.)	I.10.5.
12.1.		atra adv. <i>here, there.</i>	II.
atas adv. <i>hence, therefore.</i>		24.6,10,15.	IV.9.3.
I.3.5 ; 12.1. III.13.		VI.12.1(2t.) ; 13.2(2t.).	
7. V.10.6. VI.12.1.		VIII.1.2 ; 3.2(2t.) ; 9.	
VII.25.1,2(2t.). VIII.		1,2 ; 10.2,4 ; 11 1,2.	
4.2.		atha adv. <i>now, so, then</i>	
		(sometimes a mere con-	
		tinuative) ; <i>here be-</i>	
		<i>ginneṭh</i> (a section or	

book). I.2,3,4,5,9,7;
 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5;
 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4
 (1t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6,
 8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2;
 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8;
 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2,
 5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3.
 1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1;
 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2,
 3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6,
 7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4;
 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2;
 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1;
 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4;
 17.5,6. V.1.6.12,13
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7;
 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8,
 10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21.
 1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2.
 VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5;
 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14.
 2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2
 (2t.). VII.3.1(4t.);
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1
 (2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.);
 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.
 1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1;
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.
 1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.);
 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1.
 1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9;

3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1
 (2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.
 1,4,5(2t.); 7.4; 9.1;
 12.4(4t.),5.

athakāra m. *the sound*
atha.

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

atharvāṅgiras m.nm.pr. *the*
race of Atharvan and
Aṅgiras.

—rasas (nom.pl.) III.4.
 1,2.

✓**ad eat.**

atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.
 2; 16.2; 17.2.

atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.
 3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
 17.1,2.

attha (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 V.17.1.

adāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)
 I.12.5.

adatka a. *toothless.*

—kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 14.1.

adadāna a. *not giving.*

—nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.5.

adarṇānīya grdv. *not to be*
shown, unsightly.

—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

- addhā adv. *indeed, truly*. III.14.4.
- adya adv. *now, to-day*. VI. 4.5. VIII.8.5.
- adraṣṭṛ m. *non-seer*.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
- advitīya a. *without a second, unique*.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2. I (2t.), 2.
- adhara a. *lower*.
-re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1. 4,6.
- adharāṇc a. *towards a lower place, southwards*.
-rāṇ (nom.sg.m.) VI. 14.1.
- adharma m. *unrighteousness*.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 2.1.
-mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.
- adhastāt adv.-prep. *on the ground, down, below*. IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.), 2.
- adhi adv.-prep. *above, on, concerning, on account of*. V.3.2. VI.2.3,4.
- adhidāivatam adv. *in reference to the divine or to the gods*. I.3.1; 5.
- 2; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.2.
- adhipati m. *lord, ruler*.
-tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
- adhiṣṭhāna n. *standing-place, abode*.
-nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
- adhyayana n. *studying, reading*.
-nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
- adhyātmam adv. *in reference to self*. I.2.14; 5.3; 7.1. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.3.
- adhvan m. *road, space*.
-vānam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
- adhvaryu m. *a cert. priest, esp. the actual performer of sacrifice*.
-yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
- √an breathe.
-+apa breathe out.
apāniti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
-+pra breathe in, respire.
prāṇiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
- 1 ana- pron.st.3pers., see idam.

2 ana m. <i>breath, spiration.</i>	—nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
—nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.	3,4(3t.),5.
—nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.	anaçitu m. <i>non-eating,</i>
anagna a. <i>not naked.</i>	<i>fasting.</i>
—nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.	—tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
2.	10.3.
anadyamāna a. <i>not eating.</i>	anasūri m. <i>one not unwise,</i>
—nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.	<i>a sage.</i>
3.7.	—ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
ananuvidya grd. <i>not hav-</i>	anādara a. <i>without respect</i>
<i>ing discovered.</i> VIII.	<i>or consideration, in-</i>
1.6; 8.4.	<i>different.</i>
ananuçīṣya grd. <i>without</i>	—ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
<i>giving indication.</i> V.	2,4.
3.4.	anārambhaṇa a. <i>giving or</i>
ananūcya grd. <i>not having</i>	<i>having no support.</i>
<i>taught or (mid.mg.)</i>	—ṇāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
<i>learned.</i> VI.1.1.	anāçakāyana n. <i>non-eat-</i>
ananta a. <i>limitless.</i>	<i>ing, fasting.</i>
—tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.	—nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
anantavant a. <i>limitless.</i>	5.3.
—vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.	anāhitāgni a. <i>not setting</i>
3,4(3t.).	<i>up the holy fire.</i>
—vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.4.	—nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
anandha a. <i>not blind.</i>	anirasta a. <i>not thrown</i>
—dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	<i>forth.</i>
4.2; 10.1,3.	—tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
ananna n. <i>non-food, im-</i>	anirukta a. <i>spoken un-</i>
<i>proper food.</i>	<i>clearly, obscure.</i>
—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	—tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
3.7. V.2.1.	II.22.1.
anapānant a. <i>not breath-</i>	anistiṣṭhant a. <i>accomplish-</i>
<i>ing out.</i>	<i>ing naught.</i>

-than (nom.sg.m.) VII.
20.1.

anu adv.-prep. *afterwards;
along, over, with re-
gard to, in conse-
quence of.* III.16,2,4,
6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V.
3.1(2t.),4; 19.2; 20.2;
21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII.
9.1,2; 12.4.

anujñā f. *permission.*

-(nom.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).

anutkrānta a. *not departed
or escaped.*

-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
6.4.

anuttama a. *most highest,
best, without a supe-
rior.*

-meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.

anupatāpin a. *not ill.*

-pi (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
4.2.

anupāniya grd. *without
receiving.* V.11.7.

anupalabhya grd. *without
getting hold on.* VIII.
8.4.

anupāna n. *drink.*

-nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.

anūcānamānin a. *thinking
oneself learned.*

-nī (nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.

anṛta a. *untrue, false; n.
falsehood.*

-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc.
sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16.
1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
VIII.3.1.

-tena (instr.sg.) VI.16.
1. VIII.3.2.

anṛtāpidhāna a. *having a
cover of falsehood.*

-nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
3.1.

-nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
3.2.

anṛtābhisandha a. *fabri-
cating untruth.*

-dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
16.1.

anevaṁvid a. *not knowing,
thus, without this
knowledge.*

-dam (acc.sg.) IV.17.
10(2t.).

anta m. (n.) *end, object,
border; loc.sg. as adv.-
prep. close to.*

-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5;
2.10.

-tāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2
(2t.).

-te (loc.sg.) V.3.6.

-teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.
4.

antatas adv. *finally*. I.2.
9(2t.); 3.12.

antar adv.-prep. *among, between*. I.6.6; 7.5. III.
12.4,8(2t.); 9; 13.7; 14.
3(2t.); 4. V.8.1; 9.1.
VIII.1.1(2t.); 2,3.

antarā adv.-prep. *between*.
VIII.14.1.

antarikṣa n. *mid-region, atmosphere*.

—ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3.
7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2;
17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV.
6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
—ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
IV.17.1.

—ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.9.4.

antarikṣakṣit a. *dwelling in the atmosphere*.

—te (dat.sg.) II.24.9.

antarikṣodara a. *amid the atmosphere*.

—ras (nom.sg.m.) III.
15.1.

antarhṛdaya a. *in the heart*.

—yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.3.

antavant a. *limited*.

—vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.

antavelā f. *final hour, hour of death*.

—lāyām (loc.sg.) III.17.6.

antevāsin m. *a pupil*.

—sine (dat.sg.) III.11.5.

—sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.

andha a. *blind*.

—dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.

9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9.

1,2.

—dham (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

10.1,3.

—dhe (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

anna n. *food; esp. boiled rice; grain*.

—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.

3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.);

12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II.

22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1.

V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2;

10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13.

2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2

(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2

(2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI.

2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4.

2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.),2(2t.);

10.1(2t.); 26.1.

—nena (instr.sg.) VI.7.

6; 8.4.

—nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4;

10.6. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.

VII.4.2; 9.1,2.

—nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4.

VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.

—ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.

annapati m. *lord of food.*

te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.

annapāna n. *food and drink.*

—ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.

annapānaloka m. *the world of food and drink.*

—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.

annapānalokakāma a. *desirous of the world of food and drink.*

—mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.

annamaya a. *consisting of food.*

—yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.6.

annavant a. *having food.*

—vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.

—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.

annāda a. *eating food, having food to eat.*

—das (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.

2. III.13.1,3. IV.3.8.

—dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.

annādya n. *(eating of) food.*

—yam (nom.sg.) III.1.

3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.1,3. VI.2.1.

—yena (instr.sg.) V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.

anya pron. a. *another, other, else.*

—yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6. VII.24.2.

—yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.21.3. VII.24.1(6t.). VIII.3.2.

—yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.3.

—yasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11.6.

—yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.

—yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.24.2.

—ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2; 12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.2.

—yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.

—yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.6.6.

—yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2. IV.10.1.

anyatara a. compar. *one of two.*

—rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.

3,4.

—rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.2(2t.),3.

anyatra adv. *elsewhere, otherwise.* V.1.8.2 (2t.), 4, 6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.

anyathā adv. *otherwise.* VII.25.2.

anyarājan a. *having another as ruler.*

—jānas (nom.pl.m.) VII.25.2.

anyādr̥ṣa a. *of another kind.*

—cās (nom.pl.m.) IV.1.1.2.

anvāyatta a. *connected with* (acc.).

—tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.

—tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.16.1, 3, 5.

—tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.2, 4.

anvāhāryapacana m. *the southern sacrificial fire* (serving to cook the Anvāhārya).

—nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.

anveṣaṇā f. *searching, investigation.*

—(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.

anveṣṭavya grdv. *to be sought after.*

—yas (nom.sg.m.). VIII.7.1, 3.

—yam (nom.sg.n.). VIII.1.1, 2.

ap f. *water.*

apas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3.3; 9.1. VI.2.4; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10.1(3t.); 26.1.

apas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10.1, 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).

adbhis (instr.pl.) III.11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.1, 6.

adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2.4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.

apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6; 6.3. VII.10.2.

apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1, 2(2t.). VIII.7.4.

apa adv.-prep. *away, forth.* IV.14.2.

apaciti f. *awe, honor.*

—tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.

apara pron.a. *farther, other, latter.*

- rāṇi (acc.pl.n.) VIII.9.
 3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.
 3(2t.).
aparapakṣa m. *latter or*
dark half of a month.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
aparājita a. *invincible, un-*
conquerable.
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) VIII.5.3.
aparāhṇa m. *afternoon.*
 -ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6,7.
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) II.14.1.
apaṣyant a. *not seeing.*
 -ntas (nom.pl.m.) V.1.9.
apahatapāpman a. *with*
evil removed.
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) I.2.9.
 VIII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1,3.
apahatatamaska a. *with*
darkness removed.
 -kān (acc.pl.) VII.11.2.
apahati f. *removal, de-*
struction.
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.12.
 I.
apahantr m. *destroyer.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.3.1.
apāna m. *out-breathing, ex-*
piration (M. M. down-
breathing).
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.3.3. III.
 13.3. V.21.1.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.21.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
api adv.-prep. *even, also,*
unto. I.5.5; 10.4. II.
 1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.
 15.1. V.10.10; 24.4.
 VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.
 1; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3.
 VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,
 3,4.
apidhāna n. *cover.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
 3.1.
apipāsa a. *without desire*
for drink.
 -sas (nom.sg.m.) III.17.
 6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.
apūpa m. *cake (Bö. Hon-*
igkucken; M. M.
hive).
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
apraṭiṣṭhita a. *not fixed,*
uncertain.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.6.
apramatta a. *not negli-*
gent, attentive.
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.12.
 II.22.2.
apramāda a. *not negligent,*
intent upon.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) V.2.8.
apravartin a. *not flowing*
forth, inactive.

- ti (nom.sg.n.) III.12.9.
 -tinīm (acc.sg.f.) III.
 12.9.
aprāṇant a. *not breathing*
in (M. M. *not breath-*
ing up).
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
 3,4 (3t.), 5.
aprāpya grd. *without*
reaching. VIII.9.1;
 10.1; 11.1.
apriyavettṛ m. *one who*
feels unpleasant
things.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.10.
 2,4.
aprocyā grd. *not having*
taught. IV.10.2.
apsumant a. *having water,*
maintaining oneself
in water.
 -mān (nom.sg.m.) II.4.
 2.
abala a. *not strong, feeble*.
 -lānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
abaliman m. *weakness,*
feebleness.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) VIII.
 6,4.
aboddhṛ m. *non-perceiver,*
dullard.
 -dhā (nom.sg.) VII.9.
 1.
abrāhmaṇa m. *non-theolo-*
gian, false priest.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
abhaya a. *not dangerous,*
safe; n. *safety*.
 -yam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.
 m.) I.4.4, 5. IV.15.1.
 VIII.3.4; 7.4; 8.3;
 10.1; 11.1.
 -yās (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.
abhikāma a. *desiring* (acc.).
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 2.10.
 -mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
 1.5.
abhitas adv.-prep. *around,*
near. III.1.4; 2.3;
 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.
 6.4.
abhinaddhākṣa a. *with eyes*
covered.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
 14.1 (2t.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.m.) VI.
 14.1.
abhinanda m. *desire*.
 -dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.
abhinahana n. *fetter, bond*.
 -nam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
abhipratārin m. nm.pr.
 -riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 -(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
abhivyāhāra m. *utterance*.

- raya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.
abhisāyam adv. *against evening, towards evening.* IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
abhyātta, see √dā.
abhyāṣa m. *expectation, hope.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.1.4. III.19.4. V.10.7(2t.).
abhra n. *rain-cloud.*
 -ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.
 -ama 2d syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.
ama- Vedic pron.st.3pers., *this, he.* V.2.6.
amata a. *unthought.*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.
amatvā grd. *not having thought.* VII.18.1.
amanas a. *without mind.*
 -nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.
amantr m. *non-thinker, simpleton.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
amā adv. *at home, near.* V.2.6.
amāvāsyā f. *night of new moon.*
- yāyām (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
amu- pron.st.3pers., see asāu.
amutra adv. *there.* VIII.1.6.
amūla a. *with no root, without basis.*
 -lam (nom.sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.
amṛta a. *immortal:* n. (1) *immortality;* (2) *immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.4.5.
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. III.6.1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9.1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1. VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) I.4.5.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.
 -tās (nom.pl.m.-f.) I.4.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.
 -tāni (nom.pl.n.) III.5.4(2t.).
 -tānām (gen.pl.) III.5.4.
amṛtatva n. *immortality.*

-vam (acc.sg.) II.22.2;
 23.2. VIII.6.6.
amogha a. *infallible, au-*
spicious.
 -ghās (nom.pl.m.) VII.
 14.2.
aya m. *course; luck, die.*
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6.
ayajamāna a. *not sacri-*
ficing, impious.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.5.
ayam, see **idam**.
ayāsyā m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.2.12.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.2.12.
 1 **ara** m. *spoke of wheel.*
 -rās (nom.pl.) VII.15.1.
 2 **ara** m.nm.pr. of a cert.
 sea.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.
araṇya n. *forest.*
 -ye (loc.sg.) V.10.1.
araṇyāyana n. *hermit life*
(in the forest).
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.
 3.
ari a. *eager; devoted; hos-*
tile; m. (1) worship-
er, (2) enemy. (So Gr.
 Wb., Capp., Bö., M.
 M. The two latter

translate some of the
 occurrences as voc.sg.,
friend; see are.)
ariṣṭa a. *unhurt.*
 -ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15.
 3.
are emph.pcl. of address
 (BR., not in Capp.).
 IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3,5.
arcis f. *flame.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1;
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5
 V.10.1.
 -ṣas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
 V.10.1.
arṇava a. *waving; m.*
wave, sea.
 -vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
 VIII.5.3,4.
artha m. *aim, business, op-*
portunity.
 -thena (instr.sg.) V.11.
 6.
ardha m. *side, place.*
 -dham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
arvāñc a. *turned towards*
or downwards, coming
near; n. acc. as adv.
hitherwards, down, be-
neath.
 -āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10.
 4.

—āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.
√arh *be worthy.*

—hati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.

arhaṇā f. *veneration.*

—nām (acc.sg.) V.3.6;
11.5.

alamkāra m. *ornamentation.*

—reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
8.5.

alabdhvā grd. *without grasping.* VI.8.2(2t.).

alpa a. *small, finite.*

—pam (nom.sg.n.) VII.
24.1(2t.).

—pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.

—pās (nom.pl.m.) VII.
6.1.

alpauid a. *knowing little.*

—vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.
5.2.

√av *favor, protect.*

—vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
2.9.

avadant a. *not speaking.*

—ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.8.

avabhṛtha m. *bathing after sacrifice.*

—thas (nom.sg.) III.17.
5.

avarapurūṣa m. *younger man, descendant.*

—ṣas (nom.pl.) IV.11.
2; 12.2; 13.2.

avākin a. *not speaking.*

kī (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.

avāntaradiṣṭ f. *intermediate direction or cardinal point.*

—ṣas (nom.pl.) V.6.1.

avi m. *sheep.*

—vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1;
18.1.

avijānant a. *undiscerning.*

—nan (nom.sg.m.) VII.
17.1.

avijñāta a. *undistinguished.*

—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5,7.

avijñātṛ m. *non-discerner, one who does not understand.*

—tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.

avitti f. *the not finding.*

tya (instr.sg.) I.11.2.

avittvā grd. *not having found.* I.2.9.

aviddha a. *unhurt.*

dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
4.2.

avidyā f. *lack of knowledge, ignorance.*

—(nom.sg.) I.1.10.

avidvāṅs a. *not knowing, unwise.*

-dvan (nom.sg.m.) I.10.
9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9.
V.11.5; 24.1.

-duṣām (gen.pl.) VIII.6.5.

aviṣeṣa a. *without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.*

-ṣeṣa (instr.sg.) VIII.
15.1.

avyathamāna a. *not staggering.*

-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
4.3; 5.3.

-nan (acc.pl.) VII.4.3;
5.3.

✓**aç** *partake of, eat, drink.*

-nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
IV.10.3.

-nati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
2.9. III.17.2.

-nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;
10.1.

-nīyat (pres.opt.act.sg.)
II.19.2(2t.). VII.9.
1.

-āna (imv.act.sg.) IV.
10.3. VI.7.3.

āça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.
7.2,4.

açis (unaug.aor.ind.act.
sg.) VI.7.1.

-iṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
IV.10.3.

-iṣyantas (fut.ppl.act.
nom.pl.) V.2.2.

-itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.
sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.

-yamānasya (pres.ppl.
pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2,
4.

-iṣiṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.
des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.

-+pra *eat up.*

praçya grd. VII.9.1.

✓**açanāy** *be hungry.*

-yāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.2.

açanāyā f. *hunger.*

-(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.

açanāyāpipāsā f. *hunger
and thirst.*

-se (acc.du.) VI.8.3.

açani f.(m.) *thunderbolt,
flash of lightning.*

-nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.

açarīra a. *bodiless.*

-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
12.2.

-ram (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
12.1.

-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
12.1.

—rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) VIII.
12.2.
açrñvant a. *not hearing*.
—ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.
açman m. *rock, stone*.
—mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.
—mānam (acc.sg.) I.2.
7,8.
açrad indcl., see √dhā.
açravaniya grdv. *not to be heard*.
—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.
açruta a. *not heard, unknown*.
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
VI.1.3; 4.5.
açrotr m. *non-hearer*.
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
açva m. *horse*.
—vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
—vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1;
18.1.
açvatariratha m. *chariot drawn by female mules*.
—thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,
4. V.13.2.
—tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
açvattha m. *holy fig-tree*.
—thas (nom.sg.) VIII.
5.3.
açvanāya m. *horse-leader*.
—yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.

açvapati m.nm.pr.
—tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
aṣṭama num.a. *eighth*.
—mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
aṣṭācatvāriṇṣad num. *forty-eight*.
—ṣat (nom.) III.16.5.
aṣṭācatvāriṇṣadakṣara a. *having forty-eight syllables*.
—rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.
[**aṣṭādaça** num.a. *eighteenth*.]
√I as *be*.
—mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.11.
1. II.21.4; 24.5,9,15.
III.14.4. IV.4.1,2,4
(3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.);
12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.).
V.1.6(2t.), 13(2t.), 14
(2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9.
2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII.
1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.
—i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4.
III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2
(3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13
(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15.
1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.
3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.
3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3;
15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2
(6t.), 3(6t.), 4.
—ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.

3. III.14.4. VII.1.5 (2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2 (2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.2,3 (2t.); 6.2(2t.); 7.2 (2t.); 8.2(2t.); 9.2 (2t.); 10.2.(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2 (2t.); 14.2(2t.); 23.1. VIII.1.3(2t.); 12.1.	√2 as <i>throw, hurl.</i> — + abhipra <i>set aside.</i> abhiprasya grd. VI.13. 2. — + sam <i>join, compose.</i> samastas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1. —tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) 11.1.1.
svas (pres.ind.du.) VIII. 8.3.	asamvidāna a. <i>without agreement, separate.</i>
smaś (pres.ind.pl.) I.8. 1. IV.5.1.	—nau (nom.du.m.) VIII. 7.2.
asāni (pres.subj.sg.) V. 2.6.	asakṛt adv. <i>not once, often.</i> V.10.8.
syām (pres.opt.sg.) VI. 2.3 (2t.).	asamkalpanīya grdv. <i>not to be imagined.</i>
syāt (pres.opt.sg.) I.3. 8,9,10(2t.), 11; 10.3. II.11.2. III.14.4. V. 24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2; 7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII. 5.2.	—yam (acc.sg.n.) 1.2.6. asant a. <i>not existing.</i> —sat (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.1. VI.2.1. —satas (abl.sg.) VI.2. 1,2.
syāma (pres.opt.pl.) VI. 2.4.	asambādha a. <i>unconfined, large.</i>
astu (inv.sg.) IV.2.3. VII.15.2.	—dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
sant pres.ppl., which see. āsīt (impf.ind.sg.) III. 19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.), 2.	asambheda m. <i>non-union, separation.</i> —dāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.4.1.
āsa (perf.ind.sg.) IV.1. 1. VI.1.1.	asahasra n. <i>non-thousand, less than a thousand.</i>

-reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.1.5.	amuṣmat (abl.sg.) I.6.
asādhū a. <i>not good, not right.</i>	8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
-(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1, 3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.	amuṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5 (2t.); 8.5,7. VI.9.2. (2t.).
-dhunā (instr.sg.) II. 1.2.	amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4 (2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
asāman n. <i>non-Sāman.</i>	asta n. <i>stead, home</i> (of sun).
-ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4. (2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1. IV.3.1(2t.).
-mna (instr.sg.) II.1.2.	
asukha a. <i>unpleasant, sad.</i>	astamaya m. <i>setting</i> (of sun).
-kham (acc.sg.n.) VII. 22.1.	-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
asurās m.pl. <i>demons, Asuras.</i> I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7. VIII.8.4.	asthi n. <i>bone.</i>
-rān (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.	-(nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI. 5.3.
-rāṇam (gen.pl.) VIII. 7.2; 8.5.	asmatkulīna a. <i>belonging to our family.</i>
asāu dem.pron. <i>yon, yonder, that.</i>	-nas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.1.
-(nom.sg.m.) I.3.1,2 (2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6. II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII. 6.1.	asmadvidyā f. <i>knowledge of ourselves.</i>
amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3. 2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.4,5.	-(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
amuna (instr.sg.) I.7.7. III.15.3(15t.).	asmarant a. <i>not remembering, thoughtless.</i>
	-ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
	asrāma a. <i>not lame.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 10.1,3.

√ah *speak*.

attha (perf.ind.act.sg.)

IV.1.3,5.

āha (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.

1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.

VIII.6.5.

alus (perf.ind.act.pl.)

II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.

17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;

4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1

(2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;

8.5; 11.3.

— +prati *reply*.

pratyāha (perf.ind.act.

sg.) VII.15.2.

aha assev.pcl. *of course*,

certainly. VIII.11.2.

ahamṣreyas n. *preëmi-*

nence of the Ego, self-

conceit.

—yasi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.

ahamkārādeṣa m. *doctrine*

of the Ego.

—ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.

ahan, ahas (ahar) n. *day*.

—has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.

VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5

(2t.); 4.2.

—hnas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.

V.10.1.

—hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.

aham 1 pers.pron. *I*.

—(nom.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.7,

8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.

2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.

IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4

(6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);

12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);

14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13

(2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5

(2t.); 11.3,5. VI.3.2;

9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).

VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;

24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.

9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),

2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).

mam (acc.sg.) II.9.1

(2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;

16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1

(2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).

mā (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.

6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.

16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;

14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),

7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;

8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;

12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;

15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,

3.

mayā (instr.sg.) I.11.5,

7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.

me (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.

10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.

24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2;
5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2,
3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6;
11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4;
4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII.
1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;
5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
14.2. VIII.8.1.
mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9,
10,11.
mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4;
11.3.
āvām (nom.du.) VIII.
8.1,3.
vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7.
II.24.4,8,12,13. III.
17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2;
12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.
nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen.

pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.).
IV.5.1; 10.4. V.1.7,
12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.

ahar, see **ahan**.

ahaha interj. of joy, sor-
row, or scorn. IV.2.
3,5.

ahiṁsant a. *not harming,*
harmless.

—san (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
15.1.

ahiṁsā f. *non-injuring,*
harmlessness.

—(nom.sg.) III.17.4.

ahr̥dayajña a. *not knowing*
the heart.

—ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

ahorātra n. *day and night.*

—re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.

Ā

1 **ā** adv.-prep. *hither, unto;*
hither from; as far as.
I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13.
6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.).
VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.
1. VIII.8.1(2t.).

2 **ā**— 1st syl. of **ādi**. II.8.1.

ākāṣa m. *free space, sky;*
fifth element, atmos-
phere or sky.

—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.).
III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.),
9; 13.5; 18.1. IV.
13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.).
VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1.
VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14.
1.

—ṣam (acc.sg.) I.9.1.
IV.10.5. V.10.4,5;
15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;

- 11.1 ; 12.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.).
 VIII.12.4.
 -çena (instr.sg.) VII.
 12.1.
 -çat (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V.
 10.4,5 ; 12.2 (2t.). VII.
 13.1. VIII.12.2.
 -çasya (gen.sg.) VII.
 12.2.
 -çe (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
 VII.12.1 (6t.).
ākāçavant a. *possessing
 free space, spacious.*
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12.
 2.
ākāçātman a. *with atmos-
 phere as self.*
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) III.
 14.2.
ākīṭapataṃgapipīlakam
 adv. (*as far as i.e.)
 together with worms,
 butterflies, and ants.*
 (So BR., Bö.; but it is
 perhaps better to sepa-
 rate, in spite of the sg.,
 into ā and kīṭa—: see
 these and Wh. Gr.
 1253.c,d.)
ākhaṇa a. *hard.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.
āgātṛ m. *effective singer.*
- tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.
āgnīdhriya a. *being within
 the Agnīdhra; m. the
 fire therein.*
 -yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
 7.
āṅgīrasa a. *descended
 from Aṅgīras; m.*
 nm.pr.
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.
ācaraṇa n. *approach, con-
 duct; cart.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.
ācārya m. *teacher.*
 yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1 ;
 14.1 (3t.). VII.15.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.15.
 2.
 -yāt (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.
ācāryakula n. *teacher's
 family or abode.*
 -lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1 ;
 9.1.
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.
ācāryakulavāsin a. *dwell-
 ing with a teacher's
 family.*
 -sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.
ācāryajāyā f. *teacher's
 wife.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
ācāryavant a. *having a
 teacher.*

-vān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
 14.2.
 ācāryahan m. *slayer of a
 teacher, magistricide.*
 -ha (nom.sg.) VII.15.
 2,3.
 āji f. *race, combat.*
 -jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 ājya n. *melted butter, ghee.*
 -yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4,
 5(4t.).
 āṭikī f. nm. pr.
 -kya (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
 āṇḍa n. *egg.*
 -ḍam (nom.sg.) III.19.
 1.
 āṇḍakapāla n. *egg-shell.*
 -le (nom.du.) III.19.1.
 āṇḍaja a. *egg-born.*
 -jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.
 āt adv. *from this, there-
 upon, then.* III.17.7.
 ātmakrīḍa a. *playing with
 or delighting in self.*
 -ḍas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 25.2.
 ātmatas adv. *from self.*
 VII.26.1(19t.).
 ātman m. *breath; spirit;
 soul; character; self;*
 as refl.pron. *myself,*
thysself, himself, etc.;
the self par excel-

lence, *the soul of the
 universe.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.);
 13.1. III.14.3(2t.),4.
 IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1;
 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8.
 7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
 3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5.
 2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1.
 5; 3.3,4; 4.1; 5.3; 7.
 1,3,4; 8.3,4(2t.); 10.
 1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.),5;
 14.1.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.3.
 12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.).
 V.11.2,4,6; 12.1(2t.),
 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1
 (2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2;
 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),
 2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1
 (2t.),2(2t.). VIII.1.6
 (2t.); 5.1,2; 7.1,2(2t.),
 3; 8.1(2t.),4(3t.); 11.
 1,2; 12.6(2t.).
 -manā (instr.sg.) VI.3.
 2,3; 11.1.
 -mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.
 -manas (gen.sg.) V.12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
 16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VIII.
 5.2; 8.1; 12...

- mani (loc.sg.) V.24.1. VIII.15.1.
 -manas (nom.pl.) II.2.2. 3(3t.).
 -masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
ātṁamithuna a. *having self as a match, coupled with self.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.2.
ātmarati a. *finding satisfaction in self.*
 -tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.2.
ātṁavid a. *knowing self or the supreme spirit.*
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3 (2t.).
ātṁavidyā f. *knowledge of self or of the supreme spirit.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.1.1.1.
ātṁasammita a. *self-measured.*
 -tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.
ātṁādeṣa m. *doctrine of the soul or self.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.
ātṁānanda a. *finding bliss in self.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.2.
- ātharvaṇa** a. *belonging to Atharvan; m. the Atharva-Veda.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII.1.4.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
ādarṣa m. *mirror.*
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.
āḁi m. *beginning; used as syll. in word-analysis.*
 -dis (nom.sg.) II.8.1; 9.4; 10.2.
āḁitya a. *belonging to Aditi or to the Adityas; m. (1) son of Aditi, pl. the Āḁityas (gods of the heavenly light); (2) the sun (the common mg. in ChU.).*
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 5.1; 6.3(2t.); 11.7; 13.2. II.2.1,2; 10.5; 20.1; 21.1. III.1.1; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4; 13.1; 18.2; 19.1,3. IV.11.1. V.4.1; 19.2(2t.). VIII.6.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7. II.9.1,8; 10.5; 24.11,12 (these two latter acc.sg.n.). III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 15.

- 6; 19.1. IV.15.5; 17.
1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII.
6.5.
-yena (instr.sg.) III.
18.5.
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.5.
IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10.
2. VI.1.2. VIII.6.2.
-yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6.
II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3;
3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.1.2.
VIII.6.2.
-ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II.
14.1,2. IV.11.1. V.
19.2. VIII.6.2.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.24.16.
III.8.1; 16.5(2t.),6.
-yebhyas (dat.pl.) II.
24.14.
-yanam (gen.pl.) II.24.
1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.

ādityajaya m. *victory over the sun.*

-yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.

ādityatva n. *quality of the sun.*

-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.

ādibhājin a. *sharing in ādi.*

-jīni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.

ādiṣṭa n. *instruction.*

-ṭam (nom.sg.) III.18.
1.2.

ādeṣa m. *account, precept.*

-ṣas (nom.sg.) III.19.1.

VI.1.4,6.

-ṣam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.

-ṣas (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.

ādhipatya n. *lordship, supremacy.*

-yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4;

7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.

V.2.6.

anandin a. *joyful.*

-nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.

√āp *reach, get.*

-pnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII.

10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4;

7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.

-payatas (pres.ind.act.du.
caus.) I.1.6.

- +pra *arrive at, win.*

prāpnuvanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.) VII.6.1.

-pa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.9.1.

-ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.)
V.3.6.

-ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
IV.5.1.

-ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat.
pl.) V.11.5.

-pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.

-payati (pres.ind.act.sg.
caus.) IV.9.3.

- paya (inv. act.sg.caus.)
 IV.5.1.
 - + abhipra *attain to*.
 abhiprāpnuvanti (pres.
 ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.
 - + sam *win, finish*.
 samāpnoti (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) I.4.4.
 [-pta pass.ppl.]
āpayitr m. *obtainer*.
 -ta (nom.sg.) I.1.7.
āpūryamāṇapakṣa m. *the*
half-month of crescent
(moon).
 -śam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
 V.10.1.
 -śāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
 V.10.1.
āpomaya a. *made of water*.
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5.
 4; 6.5; 7.1,6.
āmalaka m. *Myrobalan*
tree; n. fruit of same.
 -ke (acc.du.n.) VII.3.1.
amikṣā f. *curds*.
 -śayā (instr.sg.) VIII.
 8.5.
āyatana n. *foothold, sup-*
port, seat, abode; esp.
fireplace, sanctuary.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V
 1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI.
 8.2(2t.).
 naya (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
 -nani (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.
āyatanavānt a. *having a*
support or abode.
 -van (nom.sg.m.) IV.8.
 3,4(3t.).
 -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.4.
āyamana n. *stretching,*
bending.
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
āyus n. *life, long life*.
 -(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2;
 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.
 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2;
 20.2. III.16.6. IV.
 11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
 -uśas (abl.sg.) II.24.6,
 10,15.
āranya a. *of the forest,*
wild; m. *wild animal*.
 -yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.
ārūṇi a. *descended from*
Arūṇa; m.nm.pr.
 -ṇis (nom.sg.) V.11.2.
 VI.8.1.
 -ṇim (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
 -ṇaye (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
ārūṇeya a. *descended from*
Arūṇi; m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1.
 VI.1.1.
ārjava n. *rectitude*.
 -vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

ārtvijya n. *office or duty of the sacrificing priest.*

—yāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6;
II.2,3.

ārṣeya a. *derived from a Rishi, see ṛṣi.*

—yam (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.

āva- pron.st.1pers., see **aham.**

āvarta m. *turning, winding; activity.*

—tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.

āvartin a. *returning.*

—tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.

āvasatha m. *dwelling-place, inn.*

—thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.

āvīrbhāvatirobhāva m. *appearance and disappearance.*

—vāu (nom.du.) VII.26.1.

āṇā f. *hope.*

—(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2;
26.1.

—ṇam (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
VII.14.1,2.

—ṇayā (instr.sg.) VII.
14.2.

—ṇāyās (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.
14.2(3t.); 15.1.

āṇis f. *prayer, benediction.*

—iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14.
2.

āṇīḥsamṛddhi f. *success in prayer.*

—dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.

āṇeddhā a. *kindled by hope.*

—dhas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
14.1.

āṇvatarāṇvi m.nm.pr.

—vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

—vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√ās *sit, seat oneself; remain, dwell.*

—sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.2.4.

—sīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
VII.13.1.

—sīnās (pres.pppl.mid.nom.
pl.) VIII.6.4.

—sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
10.11.

—+upa *sit near, honor.*

upāsse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.);

13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.);

15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17.

1(2t.).

—ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9.

2.4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2;

4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.

3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III.

19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.

4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4

(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2

(2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.).	āśura a. <i>belonging to the Asuras, demonic.</i>
—smahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.3.7.	—ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
—sate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.). VIII.12.6.	āstāva m. <i>praise-place</i> (for a cert. <i>recitation</i>). —ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
—sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.1. III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1; 18.1(2t.).	āśya n. <i>mouth</i> . —yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2. yat (abl.sg.) 1.2.12.
—ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII.1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1.	āhavanīya (a. w. <i>agni</i> =) m. <i>oblation-fire</i> (eastern of the three sacrificial fires). —yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1. V.18.2.
—sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.	—yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.11.
— + paryupa <i>sit around, worship</i> .	—ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
paryupāsate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI.15.1.	āhāraçuddhi f. <i>purity of food</i> . —dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
	āhuti f. <i>oblation, offering</i> . —tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.
	—tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
	—tāu (loc.sg.) V.3.3; 9.1.
	āhrāda m. <i>loud noise, sound of thunder, thunder-clap</i> . —das (nom.pl.) VII.11.1.

I

i- pron.st.3pers., see **idam**.

√i, ay *go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*

eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.

1,3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.

2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6;

17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.

2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.

10.1,3. VIII.3.3,5; 6.6.

yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.

9.1. V.10.8.

ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.inadequate, but

see Wh.RVF. s.v. √i)

I.2.12.

etu (inv.act.sg.) I.11.3.

yan(pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.)

II.14.1.

etā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.

24.5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.

4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4

(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.4.

itas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.

9.2.

- +adhi *perceive, study.*

adhyemi(pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.1.2(2t.).

-eṣi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.6.

-eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.2,4.

adhite (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr. inadequate)

VII.3.1; 14.1.

-īyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.129. a and 616

inadequate) VII.3.1.

-īhi (inv.act.sg.) VII.

1.1.

-īyānas (pres.ppl.mid.

nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.

-ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.

15.1.

- +anu *follow*.

anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

- +api *enter, dissolve*

into.

apyeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.3.1(3t.),3.

-piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.3.2. VI.10.1.

-pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.11.

1,2.

- +ā *come or go to, befall.*

āyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

ehi (inv.act.sg.) V.1.12.

āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VIII.6.6.

cyaya (perf.ind.act.sg.)

1.10.7. V.3.1,4,6. VI.1.

2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.

etya grd. IV.4.3. V.1.7.

— +udā *go up; go out; go forth.*

udeyaya (perf.ind.act.sg.)

V.3.6.

— +parya *walk about, return.*

paryetya grd. V.1.8,9,

10,11.

— +pratyā *return.*

pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act.

sg.) IV.1.7,8; 3.7.

— +samā *gather, assemble at, meet.*

sametya grd. V.11.1.

— +abhisama *come together to, go to together.*

abhisametya grd. V.1.12.

— +upasama *come together to, meet with.*

upasametya grd. I.12.2.

— +ud *rise, go out.*

udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.

6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.

3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.

—dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;

10.2.

—dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.

—diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)

III.11.2.

—detā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)

III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4

(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4

(2t.); 11.1.

—dita (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

I.6.7. II.14.1.

—ditya grd. III.11.1.

— +upa *go near, devote oneself to.*

upeyām (pres.opt.act.sg.)

IV.4.3.

—etya grd. VI.1.2.

— +pari *walk about, attain.*

paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VIII.12.3.

—yetā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)

III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4;

10.4.

— +pra *go forth, depart, die.*

prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.

4.2. VIII.3.1.

—rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.3.2.

—rayatas (pres.ppl.act. gen.sg.) VI.8.6.

—reṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)

III.16.7.

—retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.

m.) V.9.2.

-tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
 VIII.8.5.
 -tas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
 VIII.3.2.
 pretya grd. III.14.1,4.
 - +vi *disperse, perish.*
 viyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.9.3(2t.).
 - +sam *come together,*
meet.
 saṁyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.)
 IV.1.4,6.
 - +abhisam *come together*
to.
 abhisameti (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.1.4,6.
 -saṁyanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).
 - +upasam *come together*
to, go to together.
 upasamiyāta (pres.opt.
 act.pl.) I.12.3.
itara pron.a. *other, differ-*
ent from.
 -rān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.9.
 V.1.12.
itas adv. *hence, from this*
(=abl.); from this
world; here, here be-
low. I.10.2. II.10.5.
 III.14.1,4. V.3.2; 9.2.
 VIII.3.1; 5.3.
iti adv. *so, thus; used in*

making direct quota-
 tion or giving authori-
 ty; *here endeth* (a sec-
 tion or book); often
 superfluous or loosely
 used, esp. in ChU.
 I.1.1(2t.),4,5,6,8,9(3t.),
 10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.),
 6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4;
 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4(2t.),
 5; 6.7,8; 7.9; 8.1
 (2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.),
 5(5t.), 6(2t.), 7(7t.),8
 (4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.);
 10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9,
 10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.),
 4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7
 (2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.
 2,3,5.
 II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4;
 2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);
 9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4;
 22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5
 (3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4,
 6,8,10,12,13,15.
 III.11.2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3,
 4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.);
 15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.);
 16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.),
 7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.
 1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.
 IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.2, 3, 4, 5; 3.2, 6, 7(2t.); 1.1, 2, 3, 4(3t.), 5(3t.); 5.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 7.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3; 10.2, 3(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.), 2(5t.), 3(3t.); 15.1(2t.), 2, 6; 17.3(3t.), 4, 5, 6, 9.

V.1.6, 7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.), 11(2t.), 12, 13(2t.), 14(2t.), 15(2t.); 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 4, 5(4t.), 6, 7(4t.), 8, 9(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 2(6t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10(2t.); 11.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 14.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 15.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 16.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 17.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.

VI.1.1, 3, 4(2t.), 5, 6(2t.), 7(2t.); 2.2, 3(2t.), 4; 3.1, 2, 3, 4; 4.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6(6t.), 7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5(3t.); 7.1, 2(3t.), 4, 6; 8.

1(2t.), 2, 3(4t.), 5(3t.), 7(3t.); 9.2(2t.), 4(3t.); 10.1, 2, 3(3t.); 11.2, 3(4t.); 12.1(10t.), 3(3t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(10t.), 3(3t.); 14.2(2t.), 3(3t.); 15.1, 3(3t.); 16.1, 3(3t.).

VII.1.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4, 5(5t.); 2.1, 2(5t.); 3.1(5t.), 2(5t.); 4.2, 3(6t.); 5.2(2t.), 3(6t.); 6.1, 2(5t.); 7.1, 2(6t.); 8.1, 2(5t.); 9.1, 2(6t.); 10.1(3t.), 2(6t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(6t.); 12.1, 2(6t.); 13.1, 2(5t.); 14.1, 2(6t.); 15.2, 3(6t.), 4(2t.); 16.1(3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1(2t.), 2(4t.); 25.1(2t.), 2; 26.1, 2(3t.).

VIII.1.2, 3, 4; 3.3, 4(3t.), 5; 5.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.1, 4, 5; 7.1, 2, 3(3t.), 4(4t.); 8.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3(3t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 10.1(2t.), 2, 3, 4(3t.); 11.1(4t.), 2(3t.), 3(2t.); 12.4(3t.), 5, 6.

Inserted by Bö. against

manuscripts or editors:—

I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III. 18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15. 6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd), 10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2 (last). VII.4.3; 5.2 (2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).

Omitted by Bō. against manuscripts or editors:—

I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12. 4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.). IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V. 2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI. 1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6 (2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16. 3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1 (2t.).

itihāsapurāṇa n. *ancient legend; the Itihāsa and the Purāṇa* (Bō); *book of legends and traditions* (M.M.).

—**ṇam** (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.

ittham adv. *thus*. V.10.1. VII.5.2.

id emph.pcl. *just, exactly*. III.17.7.

idam dem.pron. *this, this here* (contr.w.asāu *that, that there*); *this all or universe*; n.acc. as adv. *here, now, thus*; ±**sarvam** *this universe*; f. ±**pr̥thivī** *this earth*.

ayam (nom.sg.m.) I.2. 7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7; 13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.), 9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.),4 (2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4. VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1. 3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1 (2t.),2(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 12.3.

idam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.). III.11.5; 12.1(3t.),2,3, 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 14. 1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16. 1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV. 2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3; 16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.); 24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.), 2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13. 3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.25.1(2t.),2; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3; 10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).

iyam (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.),3;
 19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.
 VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).
 VII.10.1.
- imam (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 IV.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;
 18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;
 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);
 8.4.
- imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.
 anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;
 7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.
 VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.
- asmāi (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;
 10.3; 13.4. II.2.3; 3.
 2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.4. III.
 11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;
 3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.4.
 VI.16.1.
- asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.
 4; 6.4,5; 12.3.
- asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.
 1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.
 1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.
 (3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;
 15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.
 1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.1;
 16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;
 11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.
 3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;
 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2
 (2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2
 (2t.),3,4(2t.); 12.1.5.
- asyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.
 17.8.
- asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.
 III.12.3(2t.),4(2t.);
 13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;
 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 10.3; 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.
 V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.
 VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2
 (2t.); 12.3.
- asyām (loc.sg.f.) III.
 12.2.
- imāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
 8.3.
- ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;
 10.2,7. II.21.1. III.
 12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.
 V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.
 3.1.
- imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.
 IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.
 VIII.11.1,2.

- imas (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV.
2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4;
4.7; 8.1,6(2t.); 9.2;
10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10.
1(2t.). VIII.3.2.
- iman (acc.pl.m.) I.10.4.
V.3.5.
- ebhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2;
11.2.
- ebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I.
2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III.
14.3. VI.4.5.
- ābhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII.
6.2.
- eṣam (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI.
3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.
- asam (gen.pl.f.) IV.17.
8. VI.12.1.
- eṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4.
- āsu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6.
2,3.
- √idh, indh *kindle, inflame.*
idhyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) III.17.7.
- indra m. nm.pr. *Indra.*
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7.
2; 9.1.
-ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3.
-reṇa (instr.sg.) III.7.
1,3.
-rasya (gen.sg.) II.22.
1,3.
- re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
- indradyumna m.nm.pr.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.11.
1.
-nam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
- indriya a. of *Indra*; n.
might.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III.
1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
- ibhya a. of *one's house-*
hold; rich; m.nm.pr.
-yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
- ibhyagrāma m. nm.pr.
(*Richville*).
-me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
- ima— pron.st.3pers., see
idam.
- iyam, see *idam.*
- iva encl.pcl. *as, as it were,*
almost; just. III.5.3;
13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5;
9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7;
10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1;
4.6(3t.),7; 12.1. VII.
6.1(8t.); 15.2. VIII.
10.2(4t.),4(4t.); 13.1
(2t.).
- √is *seek, desire.*
icchate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14.
1(2t.).
-cheya (pres.opt.mid.
sg.) VII.3.1.(2t.)

-cha (inv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.	paryāiṣiṣyam (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.2.
-chan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.4.	iṣikātūla n. <i>reed-tuft, panicle of reed.</i>
-chantāu (pres.ppl.act. nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).	-lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.
iṣtvā grd. VIII.5.1; cf. √yaj.	iṣṭāpūrta n. <i>sacrifice and charity.</i>
- +anu <i>seek after.</i>	-te (acc.du.) V.10.3.
anvicchāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) VIII.7.2.	iha adv. <i>here, here below; hither.</i> I.12.3,5(2t.). II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.); 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2; 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2. VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1, 2; 8.4(2t.),5.
-cha (inv.act.sg.) VI. 8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	ihakāra m. <i>the sound iha.</i>
anviṣya grd. IV.1.7. VIII.7.2.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- +pari <i>look about for.</i>	

I

ikāra m. <i>the sound ī.</i>	idr̥ṣa a. <i>of this kind.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.	-ṣās (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.
√iṣ look, behold; consider.	√ir impel; caus. utter.
āikṣata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.	īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
-ṣanta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√iṣ own, be master of, rule.
- +anu <i>look after.</i>	iṣṭe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I. 6.8; 7.6,9.
anviṣya grd. VIII.8.4.	√iṣ move, flee.
- +ava <i>look at.</i>	- +samud rise up together; rise fully.
avekṣethām (inv.mid. du.) VIII.8.2.	samudīṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.
-ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.	
-ṣam (vbl.f.acc.sg.) VIII.8.1,2.	

U

- u** encl. copula *and; also*; **uttama** a. *supl. highest, now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.) I.1.8; 2.9,10,11,12; 3.2; 4.3, 4; 5.2,4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.),5; 2.1,3(2t.); 3.5,7,8; 15.3,4,5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6(3t.),7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha** n. *praise; a cert. recitation.*
 -tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis** adv. *high, above.* I.11.7.
- ucchiṣṭa** a. *left, rejected; impure; n. leavings* (esp. of sacrifice or food).
 -ṭam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.10.3. V.24.4.
 -ṭās (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta** conj. *and, also.* II.1.2,3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16.1. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramaṇa** n. *a going up or forth, departure.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntaprāṇa** a. *with breath gone or departed.*
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- best.**
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.7(2t.).
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapuruṣa** m. *the supreme spirit.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara** a. *compar. upper, higher.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7(2t.).
- uttaratas** adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
- utthātr** m. *upriser; see* √sthā.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- 1 ud** adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2,4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- 2 ud** used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6,7(3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka** n. *water.*
 -kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.19.2. IV.15.1.
 -ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI.13.1(2t.).

udañmukha a. <i>facing northward</i> .	udaṣarāva m. <i>flat dish or pan of water</i> .
—khas (nom.sg.m.) II. 24.3,7,11.	—ve (loc.sg.) VIII.8.1 (2t.),2(2t.).
udañc a. <i>directed upward or northward, northerly</i> ; n.acc. as adv. <i>northwards</i> .	udāna m. <i>upward breath</i> (one of the five breaths of the body).
udān (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10.1. VI.14.1.	—nas (nom.sg.) III.13.5. V.23.1.
udak (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.9.	—nāya (dat.sg.) V.23.1.
udicī (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2. IV.5.2.	—ne (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
udañcas (nom.pl.m.) III. 4.1.	udgātṛ m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter</i> (of the Sāman).
udīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 4.1.	—ta (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV.16.2.
udanyā f. <i>thirst</i> (a. <i>water</i>).	—tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.10.
—(nom.sg.) VI.8.5.	—tar (voc.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
udapāna n. <i>well, cistern</i> ; (Bö., <i>the drinking of water</i>).	—tṛṇ (acc.pl.) I.10.8.
—nam (nom.sg.) I.10.4.	udgītha m. <i>chanting</i> (of the Sāman).
udaya m. <i>going up, rising</i> .	—thas (nom.sg.) I.1.1,2, 3.4,5; 3.4,6,7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1. II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1.
—yam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	
—yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.2.	
udaraṣāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.	
—yāya (dat.sg.) I.9.3.	

-tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7,
 8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,
 12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3;
 9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.
 -the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).
udgīthabhājin a. *sharing*
in the udgītha.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.
 9.5.
udgīthākṣara n. *a syllable*
of udgītha.
 -rāṇi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.
uddālaka m.nm.pr.
 -kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2.
 VI.8.1.
 -kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
 -kāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
udbhijja a. *propagated by*
sprouts.
 -jas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
 3.1.
 1 **upa** adv.-prep. *to, to-*
ward; unto. II.1.4.
 III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2.
 2 **upa** used as syll. in word-
 analysis. II.8.2.
upakosala m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
 -la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1
 (2t.).
upajana m. *accretion, ap-*
pendage.

-nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12.
 3.
upatāpin a. *sick*.
 -pī (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
 -pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15.
 1.
upadrava m. *accident, ca-*
lamity.
 -vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2;
 9.7; 10.3.
upadravabhājin a. *sharing*
in calamity.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.
 7.
upaniṣad f. (*sitting down*
near sc.a teacher)
secret doctrine; esp.
an Upaniṣad (a cert.
 class of writings which
 discuss the secret
 meaning of the Veda).
 -ṣat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.
 -ṣadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4
 (2t.). VIII.8.4.
 -ṣadā (instr.sg.) I.1.
 10.
upari adv.-prep. *above, fur-*
ther, over; (repeated)
again and again.
 VIII.3.2(2t.).
upariṣṭāt adv.-prep. *from*
above, after, behind. V.
 2.2. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

- upavādin** a. *talking at, abusive.*
 -dinas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.
upavyākhyāna n. *additional meaning, further explanation.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.
upasatṛ m. *worshiper; see √sad.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
upasada m. (?) *service; a cert. festival lasting several days.*
 -dāis (instr.pl.) III.17.2.
upasarāṇa n. *a flowing to; place of refuge.*
 -ṇāni (nom.pl.) I.3.8.
upastha m. *lap; sexual organs (esp. of a woman.)*
 -thas (nom.sg.) V.8.1.
upākarāṇa n. *fetching near, commencement.*
 -ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.24.3,7, 11.
upāsana n. *seat, attendance; worship.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.1.1.
ubha a. *both.*
 -bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.
- VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
 -bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3.5(2t.).
 -bhābhyām (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
ubhaya a. *of both kinds, both.*
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
 -ye (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
ubhayapād a. *with both feet.*
 -pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
uras n. *breast.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
urugāyavant a. *wide-extending.*
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
ulūlu (a.?) m. *shout, yell.*
 -lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
ulba n. *bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.*
 -bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
ulbāvṛta a. *covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.*

-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
uṣasti m.nm.pr.	(2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1;	uṣṇiman m. <i>heat, warmth.</i>
II.1.	-mānam (acc.sg.) III.
uṣṇa a. <i>hot, blazing.</i>	13.8.

ūkāra m. <i>the sound ū.</i> I.	-vas (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.
13.2.	2.3. III.5.1 (2t.).
ūrdhva a. <i>going upwards,</i>	-vābhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.
<i>raised, elevated;</i> n.	II.1.
acc. as adv.-prep. <i>aloft,</i>	-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.
<i>later, after.</i>	ūṣman m. <i>heat, steam, pas-</i>
-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.	<i>sion; sibilant or spi-</i>
10.4; II.1; 13.5. VI.	<i>rant</i> (any one of the
6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.	four letters ç, ṣ, s, h).
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,	-māṇas (nom.pl.) II.22.
7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.	3.5.
6.	-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.

Ṛ

✓ṛ move (tr. and intr.),	ṛgveda m. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>
<i>raise, rise, hasten, meet</i>	-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7.
<i>with.</i>	III.1.2. VII.1.4.
ṛtvā grd. I.2.7(2t.), 8.	-dam (acc.sg.) III.1.3;
- +sam <i>come together;</i>	15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1;
<i>caus. fasten.</i>	7.1.
samarpitam (pass.ppl.	ṛc f. <i>luster; verse, hymn;</i>
caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.	<i>esp. a spoken verse as</i>
15.1.	<i>distinguished from one</i>
-tās (pass.ppl.caus.nom.	<i>sung (sāman) or from</i>
pl.m.) VII.15.1.	<i>a sacrificial formula</i>
ṛktas adv. <i>concerning the</i>	<i>(yajus), the three col-</i>
<i>Rik.</i> IV.17.4.	<i>lectively being man-</i>

tra; pl. <i>the Rig-Veda</i> .	ṛtumānt a. <i>possessing the</i>
(nom.sg.) I.1.2, 4.5(2t);	<i>seasons.</i>
3.4(2t); 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8;	—mān (nom.sg.) II.5.2.
7.1, 2, 3, 4, 5.	ṛte prep. <i>without.</i> V.1.8,
—cam (acc.sg.) I.3.4, 9;	9, 10, 11.
4.4.	ṛtvij a. <i>sacrificing at the</i>
—cā (instr.sg.) III.12.5.	<i>right time</i> ; m. <i>priest,</i>
V.2.7.	applying to any one of
—cas (gen.sg., nom.-acc.	the four: adhvaryu,
pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.	udgātr, brahman, hotṛ.
1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. VI.	—vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
7.2.	—vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
—ci (loc.sg.) I.3.9; 4.3;	—vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.
6.1 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	√ṛdh <i>thrive, prosper</i> (tr.
4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),	and intr.).
2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).	— + sam pass. <i>be ful-</i>
—cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.	<i>filled.</i>
ṛgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.	samṛdhyanti (pres.ind.
3.	act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr.
ṛcām (gen.pl.) IV.17.4	774) VII.14.2.
(3t.).	—dhyeta (pres.opt.mid.-
ṛtu m. <i>fixed time, epoch,</i>	pass.sg.) I.3.12.
<i>season</i> (usually six a	—ddham (pass.ppl.nom.
year, five in ChU.).	sg.n.) V.2.8.
—tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.	ṛṣabha m. <i>bull.</i>
—tūn (acc.pl.) II.16.2.	—bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.
—tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1, 2;	ṛṣi m. <i>poet-seer, Rishi.</i>
16.1, 2.	—ṣim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.

E

e— pron.st.3pers., see eka ,	—kas (nom.sg.m.) I.
eta—, ena—, eva, evam.	5.2, 4. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
eka num.a. <i>one, alone.</i>	3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.

6; 9.2; 17.9. VI.7.3.	-(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
VII.8.1; 26.2.	[² ekādaça num.a. <i>eleven- enth.</i>]
-kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3,	ekāyana n. <i>union; meet- ing-place; oneness.</i>
6. VIII.6.6(2t.)	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.
-kam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.	1.2,†; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.
m.) II.10.2. V.3.5	ekāra m. <i>the sound e.</i>
(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2;	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.	ekāika a. <i>each one singly.</i>
-kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.11.	-kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4;
2; 12.1.	4.7; 8.6.
-kena (instr.sg.) IV.16.	-kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3,
3. VI.1.4,5,6.	4.
-ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.	-kasmāi (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
ekatā f. <i>unity.</i>	eta- pron.st.3pers. <i>this, this here</i> (ref. to prec.
-tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.	oftener than to fol.);
ekadhā adv. <i>singly.</i> VII.	n.acc. as adv. <i>thus.</i>
26.2.	eṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;
ekapād a. <i>having one foot,</i>	2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.4;
<i>lame.</i>	5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV.	5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21.
16.3.	3; 24.5,9,15,16. III.
ekala a. <i>alone.</i>	11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.
-las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.	1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3;
ekaviṅça num.a. <i>twenty- first.</i>	8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;
-ças (nom.sg.) II.10.5.	15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),
ekaviṅcati f. <i>twenty-one.</i>	6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V.
-çatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.	2.9; 10.2,†,8; 12.1,2;
ekaçata n. <i>hundred and one.</i>	13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2;
-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.	16.1,2; 17.1; 24.4. VI.
3(2t.).	8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,
1 ekādaça num. <i>eleven.</i>	

3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3;
 15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2;
 15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.
 2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3,4
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),3; 5.3,
 4; 6.1(4t.),6; 7.4(4t.);
 8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),
 3,4; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.
 etat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,
 5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.);
 2.4,5,6,14; 4.1,4(2t.),5
 (2t.); 6.1,2,4,5(2t.),6;
 7.1,2,3,4(3t.),7,9; 8.7.
 8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3;
 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.
 2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2;
 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2;
 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2;
 20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.
 4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3
 (2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,
 3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.
 1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.);
 9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,
 2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6
 (2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,
 2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.4;
 16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.);
 18.2. IV.1,3,4,6; 3.6
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),
 5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.
 2.1,2,3(2t.); 10.8; 11.
 7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.

1.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3
 (2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.
 1,2,3(2t.),4; 2.1; 11.
 1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.);
 3.3,4(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.);
 7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.
 1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),
 3; 12.4; 15.1.
 eṣa (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.
 3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5;
 13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1;
 17.9. VIII.8.5.
 etam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,
 10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,4;
 7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.
 3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.
 2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3
 (2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4
 (2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2
 (2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.
 10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.
 3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3;
 10.4; 11.3; 12.6.
 -tām (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4.
 III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.
 2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.).
 VIII.8.4.
 -tena (instr.sg.) I.2.9.
 IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.
 5.

-tayā (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.
 -tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6,
 8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.
 2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VIII.11.3.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;
 3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.
 V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.
 26.1. VIII.3.4.
 -tasmin (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
 III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 -tasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.6.
 1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.
 -tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.).
 IV.3.4. V.17.2. VIII.
 5.4.
 -te (nom.du.f.,nom.pl.m.)
 I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.
 III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.
 6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.
 2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;
 11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;
 6.2; 12.6.
 -tayos (gen.du.m.) V.
 10.8.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.
 2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;
 5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.
 4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.
 3.5; 12.2(2t.).

-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.
 17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.
 IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.
 -tān (acc.pl.m.) III.13.
 6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6
 (2t.); 12.5.
 -tais (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
 -teṣām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.
 -tāsām (gen.pl.f.) II.20.
 2. VI.4.7.

etad adv. *thus*, see **eta—**.

etadātmaka a. *having this nature* (Bö.); see **āitadātmya**.

etadātmya a. *having this nature* (BR.); see **āitadātmya**.

etadupaniṣada a. *having this secret doctrine* or *Upaniṣad*.

-das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
8.4.

etarhi adv. *now, at this time; then*. I.8.6,8.
VI.7.3,6.

etṛ, see **√i**.

ena— pron.st. 3pers.encl.; only oblique cases, unemph. *him, her, it, them*.

-nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;
11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

- 4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.
19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.
2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.
1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),
14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.
1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.
VIII.10.2,4.
-nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.
2. VIII.1.4.
-nan (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.
V.10.2. VII.15.3.
- eva** adv. *so; just, exactly;*
emph. prec. word.
I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.
7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.
1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;
5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6
(3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,
8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,
7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;
12.3,4.
II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;
20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,
4(2t.).
III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);
3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.
1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;
7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3
(4t.),4; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;
10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1
(2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,
4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4
(2t.),6(2t.); 17.3,5
(2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,
5,6; 19.1,3.
IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.
1(3t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),
4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);
10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.
1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5
(2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,
5,6,9,10.
V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,
6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.
1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t.);
10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.
1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2
(11t.); 24.4.
VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.
1,3; 4.1,2,3,4⁺,7; 5.4;
6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),
6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,
3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,
3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;
16.1,2,3.
VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2
(3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;
10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);
13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;
17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.)
19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);
21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.);

- 23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.),
2(3t.); 26.1,2.
- VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2.
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3;
4.2(2t.),3(2t.); 5.1
(4t.),2(4t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
6.2,5; 7.2(2t.),+; 8.1,
3(2t.),4(3t.); 9.1(4t.),
2(3t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),
3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.),2
(3t.),3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).
- evamvid** a. *knowing so or
such.*
-vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.8.
IV.17.8,9,10. V.24.4.
VIII.3.3,5.
-vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17.
9,10.
-vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.8. IV.
14.3. V.2.1.
- evam** adv. *so, thus.*
I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7;
4.3,4(3t.),5; 6.7(2t.);
7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11;
12.4; 13.4.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8;
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
18.2; 19.2; 20.2;
21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).
- III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;
10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1,
2,3,4,5,6(2t.),8(2t.);
15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3,
4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.
- IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4;
8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5;
17.8.
- V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 10.10
(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
24.2,3(2t.),5.
- VI.1.6; 2.2; 6.2,5; 7.3,
6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10.
2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.
- VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24.
2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).
- VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3;
9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2
(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.
- evammahant** a. *thus great.*
-hān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
12.2.
- eṣas, eṣā**, see **eta**—

AI

āitadātmya a. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bö., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.)	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
—yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;	āitareya m.nm.pr. —yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
	āirammadiya n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake.
	—yam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

O

omkāra m. <i>the sound om.</i>	and end of Veda-reading.
—ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.).	I.1.1(2t.), 5, 6, 8, 9 (3t.); 4.1(2t.), 4; 5.1, 3; 12.5(4t.). VIII.6.5.
—reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	
ojas n. <i>strength.</i>	oṣadhi f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
—(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	—dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2.
ojasvin a. <i>strong.</i>	—dhinām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
—vī (nom.sg.m.) III.13.5.	oṣadhivanaspati m. <i>plants and trees.</i>
om sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	—tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

AU

āupamanyava m.nm.pr.	āhuoikāra m. <i>the sound</i>
—vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	āhuoi.
—va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

K

ī ka— interr.pron.st.-(1) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef.	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. ca, cana,
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------

- ciḍ); (3) n.acc. as adv. *how, why*.
- kas (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. VIII.6.3.
- kim (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. 8. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15. 4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.4, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V. 2.1(3t.),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22. 2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12. 1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII.1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
- kā (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.
- kam (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII. 13.1.
- kām (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2.
- kasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11. 6.
- kasmin (loc.sg.) VII. 24.1.
- 2 ka n. *joy, happiness* (w. allusion to ka m. *the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity*).
- kam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).
- kaṁsa m. (n.) *vessel of metal; metal*.
- sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
- kakṣa m. *hiding - place, thicket*.
- ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
- katama pron. a. suppl. *who of several, whosoever*.
- mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1. 4(2t.). VIII.7.4.
- mat (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4 (2t.).
- mā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4 (2t.); 11.4,6,8.
- katara pron. a. compar. *who of two*.
- reṇa (inst.sg.) V.10. 8.
- katham interr. adv. *how*. II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1. 8,9,10,11; 3.4,5. VI. 1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
- kathā f. *talk, conversation about* (loc.).
- thām (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
- kad pron.st. in cpd., see Wh.Gr. 506.
- kadarya a. *stingy, avaricious*.
- yas (nom.sg.m.) V.11. 5.
- kadā interr. adv. *when*. III.11.2.

kañiyāñs a. compar. *smaller, less.*

—yas (nom.sg.n.) VII.
10.1.

kapilāsa a. *with reddish pollen* (Bö.); see
kapyāsa.

kapūya a. *malodorous, disgusting.*

—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.

kapūyacaraṇa a. *of malodorous conduct.*

—ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.

kapyāsa a. *like an ape's fundament.*

—sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.

✓**kam** *wish, desire.*

kāmayate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII.
2.10.

✓**kamp** *tremble.*

—+ā *tremble violently;*
caus. *shake.*

ākampayet (pres.opt.act.
sg.caus.) VII.8.1.

kaṇa m. *ear.*

—ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.

karṭṛ m. *doer.*

—tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1.
VII.8.1; 9.1.

karman n. *deed, sacred work, rite.*

—ma (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.

3. V.2.8. VIII.15.
1.

—māṇi (nom.-acc.pl.) I.
3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2;

5.1; 14.1; 26.1.

—maṇām (gen.pl.) VII.
4.2.

—masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.

karmajita a. *won by work.*

—tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.6.

kala a. *dumb.*

—lās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.

kalahin a. *quarrelsome.*

—hinas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.

kalā f. *small part, esp one-sixteenth.*

—(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.);
6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8.
3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.

—lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7.
3,6.

✓**kaṣ** *scratch.*

kaṣamāṇam (pres.ppl.
mid.acc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.

kākṣaseni m. nm.pr.

nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.

kāpeya m. nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.

—yam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.

—ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.

kāma m. *wish, longing.*

—mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.

V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4,5; 3.1; 12.6.	kiṃgotra a. <i>of what race.</i>
—mam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3.12(2t.); 7.9.	—ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4.1(2t.),4.
—mas (nom.pl.) III.19.3(2t.). IV.10.3. VIII.3.2.	kim , see s.v. ka —supra.
—mān (acc.pl.) I.2.13. VII.10.2. VIII.1.6(2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.	kila adv. <i>indeed, truly</i> (emph.prec. word): I.8.6,8. IV.14.2,3. V.3.4. VI.11.3; 13.2(2t.).
—mānam (gen.pl.) I.1.7,8; 2.14.	kīṭa m. <i>worm, insect.</i>
kāmacāra a. <i>moving at will or freely.</i>	—ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
—ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3; 5.4.	kīṭapataṃgapipīlaka n. <i>worms, butterflies, and ants.</i>
kāmam adv. <i>at will, freely.</i>	—kam (acc.sg.) VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
VI.7.1.	kīrti f. <i>mention, renown, glory.</i>
kāmalāyana m. nm.pr.	—tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
—nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.	—tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.
kāmāgāna m. <i>the fulfilling of desires by song.</i>	kīrtimant a. <i>having renowned.</i>
—naśya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.	—mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
kāmya a. <i>desirable, relating to a wish.</i>	ku —, see Wh.Gr. 504.
—yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.	kuṭumba n. <i>household, family.</i>
kārayā f. see ✓kr .	—be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.
kārṣṇāyasa a. <i>made of iron.</i>	kutas interr.adv. <i>whence, why, how.</i> V.11.5. VI.2.2.
—sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.6.	
kāla m. <i>time, right time.</i>	
—lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.	

kumāra m. *boy, youth.*

—rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.

—ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.

kuru m. nm.pr.; pl. *the people of Kuru.*

—rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.

—ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.

kula n. *herd, family, guild, abode.*

—le (loc.sg.) III.13.6.

V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.

kulmāṣa m. *sour gruel* (of fruits, etc.).

—ṣās (nom.pl.) I.10.7.

—ṣān (acc.pl.) I.10.2.

kuçala a. *well, able, clever, versed in;* n.acc. as adv. *well.*

—lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.

—lās (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).

√**kṛ** (**skṛ**) *do, make* (in the various uses of these words).

karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.1; 22.1(3t.).

kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.10(2t.).

—rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.1.4,6; 15.5.

—rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1; 14.1.

karavāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.

kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).

—rvīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.

—rvīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.

akarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.

cakāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1;

7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.

—**krus** (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4.5,6(3t.), 7.

—**kre** (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1; 4.1; 10.2.

—**krāte** (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.

—**krīre** (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.

akārṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.

kṛta pass.pppl., which see. —**tvāgrd.** VII.21.1. VIII.15.1.

kārayām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.5.

- +upā *bring near, present.*
 upākṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.
 - +nirā *separate, select.* nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.
 - +vyā *separate, divide.* vyākaravāṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.
 -rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.
 - +pari *make ready, adorn.* pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which see.
 - +sam *put together, consecrate, adorn* (cf. *Sanskrit*).
 saṁskaroti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,3.
 -kurvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.
 - +hiṁ *say hin, low* (as cow to calf).
 hiṁkurvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.9.2.
 -ñcakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.
kr̥cchrin a. *finding trouble;* see **mithunin**.
 -rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.
kr̥ta a. *done, proper;* n. *stake at game, lucky side (four-spot) of die, best throw at dice.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3.8 (2t.).
 -tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
kr̥tātman a. *with self complete.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
kr̥ti f. *doing, action, production, work.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.
kr̥ṣa a. *lean, weak.*
 -ṣānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
kr̥ṣṇa a. *black.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.n.) III.3.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
 -ṇāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
kr̥ṣṇāyasa n. *iron.*
 -sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.
 √klp *be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.*
 kalpante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.
 - +sam *succeed, prosper;* caus. *join together, determine, imagine.*
 saṁkalpate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.4.2 (4t.).

—pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
VII.4.2 (3t.).

samakalpetām (impf.ind.
mid.du.) VII.4.2 (2t.).

—panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.)
VII.4.2.

saṅklptān (pass.ppl.acc.
pl.) VII.4.3.

—kalpayati (pres.ind.act.
sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII.
4.1; 5.1.

kāikeya m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.

kola n. *Kola-fruit*.

—le (acc.du.) VII.3.1.

koṣa m. *cask, chest, bucket*;
(scabbard, seedcup, womb, storeroom, anthology).

—ṣas (nom.sg.) III.15.1
(2t.).

—ṣam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.

kāuṣṭiki m.nm.pr.

—kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.

kratu m. *power, insight, wisdom*.

—tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.

kratumaya a. *endowed with wisdom*.

—yas (nom.sg.m.) III.
14.1.

✓**kram** *stride, go, come*.

— + ā *tread upon, ascend*.

ākramate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) VIII.6.5.

— + ud *ascend, depart*.

utkrāmati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VIII.6.5.

—manti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.2.9.

uccakrāma (perf.ind.act.
sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.

utkramis (unaug.aor.ind.
act.sg.) V.1.12.

udakramiṣyat (cond.ind.
act.sg.) V.14.2.

utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.)
V.1.7.

uccikramiṣan (pres.ppl.
des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.

— + prati *return*.

praticakrame (perf.ind.
mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.

—mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.)
V.11.7.

✓**krīd** *play, sport*.

krīdan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.12.3.

krāuñca (m. *curlew*) a. *of a curlew, curlew's*.

—cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.
1.

kva interr.adv. *where, whither*; indef.w. *ca anywhere*. II.24.2.
VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.

kṣattr̥ m. <i>cutter, attendant.</i>	sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
–ta (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.	3; 4.3; 5.3.
–tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.	✓kṣī, kṣī <i>destroy.</i>
kṣatra n. <i>rule, second or warrior caste; member of warrior caste.</i>	kṣīyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.); 6.5.
–rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.	–yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) IV.1.1.2; 12.2; 13.2.
kṣatrayidyā f. <i>science of warrior caste.</i>	kṣudra a. <i>small.</i>
–(nom.sg.) VII.1.1.	–rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.
–yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	✓kṣudh <i>be hungry.</i>
kṣatriyayoni f. <i>birth-station of a ruler.</i>	kṣudhitās (pass.ppl.caus. (?) nom.pl.) V.24.5.
–nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	✓kṣubh <i>tremble, be in motion.</i>
kṣayyaloka a. <i>having a perishable world.</i>	kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.5.3.
–kās (nom.pl.) VII.25.2.	kṣetra n. <i>field, land.</i>
✓kṣar <i>flow, glide, melt away.</i>	–rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24.2.
– + vi <i>flow asunder.</i>	kṣetrabhāga m. <i>piece of land.</i>
vyakṣarat (impf.ind.act.)	–gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

KH

kha n. <i>hole, opening</i> (esp. in hub of wheel or in human body), <i>organ of sense; void space, sky, air.</i>	<i>break, section</i> (of book).]
kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.10.5(4t.).	khadyotamātra a. <i>as large as a (glowing, flying insect) fire-fly.</i>
[khaṇḍa a. <i>broken; m.</i>	–ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7.3.
	–ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.

khalu continuative or
emph.pcl. *now, indeed,*
verily. I.1.10; 3.3,6,
8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.);
9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1
(2t.). V.2.7; 10.6;
18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4;
4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9.
2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII.
6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15.
1.

✓**khād** *bite, chew, eat.*
khādantam (pres.ppl.act.
acc.sg.) I.10.2.
-ditvā grd. I.10.5,7.

✓**khid** *depress (fig.).*

– +sam (*press together*)
tear out together.

saṁkhidet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) V.1.12.

samakhidat (impf.ind.
act.sg.) V.1.12.

✓**khyā** *appear, see.*

– +anuvyā *show dis-*
criminately further,
explain.

anuvyākhyāsyāmi (fut.
ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3;
10.4; 11.3.

– +pari *behold, observe.*
parikhyāyate (pres.ind.
pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).

G

gata a. *gone;* n. *going,*
extension.

–tam (nom.sg.n.) VII.
1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.
3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
14.2.

gati f. *going, path, origin.*

–tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.),
5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.
–tim (acc.sg.) IV.14.
1.

gandha m. *smell, odor.*

–dhāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
VIII.12.4.

gandhamālya n. *odors and*
garlands.

–ye (nom.du.) VIII.2.
6.

gandhamālyaloka m.
world of odors and
garlands.

–kena (instr.sg.) VIII.
2.6.

gandhamālyalokakāma a.
desirous of the world
of odors and garlands.

–mas (nom.sg.) VIII.
2.6.

gandharvās m.pl. *the heav-*

*only singers, the
Gandharvas.* II.21.1.

gandhāra m. nm.pr.

-rās (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.

-rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.

-rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI.
14.1.

✓**gam** *go, come, arrive at.*

gacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15.

1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII.

6.2,5.

-chanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

VIII.3.2; 6.2.

-cheyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)

II.1.4. III.19.4.

jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.)

VIII.8.4.

aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.)

III.17.7.

gata pass.ppl., which see.

-tvā grd. VIII.3.2.

gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg.

caus.) IV.15.6. V.

10.2.

-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.

caus.) VI.9.1.

-yatu (inv.act.sg.caus.)

V.2.6.

jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act.

sg.des.) V.2.4.

- +ā *come to, arrive at,
return.*

āgacchāmahe (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) VI.10.2.

-chet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
V.19.1.

ājagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.15.1.

-gmatus(perf.ind.act.du.)
VIII.7.2.

āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.)
VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.

-miṣyas (cond.ind.act.
sg.) V.12.2; 13.2;
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.
2.

-mya grd. VI.10.1.

- +abhyā *visit.*

abhyāgacchāma (pres.
subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.

-ājagmus (perf.ind.act.
pl.) V.11.2,4.

- +samā *come together,
meet.*

samāgacchatas (pres.ind.
act.du.) I.1.6.

garbha m. *womb, fetus,
offspring.*

-bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2;
9.1.

-bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.

✓₁ **gā** *go, come.*

agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.
1.5.

- +adhi *fall into; study.*

adhyagiṣṭhas (aor.ind. mid.sg.) V.11.1.3.	—yanti (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
— +apa go away, van-ish.	—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	—yatu (imv.act.sg.) I.12.2.
— +abhi approach, obtain.	— +ud chant, intone.
abhigām (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
— +upā approach, come to.	—gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.7.
✓2 gā sing, chant.	gātr m. singer.
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.4; 7.7(2t.), 9(2t.). III.12.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	gāthā f. song, religious verse.
gīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	—(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
— +abhi sing or call to, praise with song.	1 gāyatra n. song, hymn, sacred verse.
abhigāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.2.4,3,7,11.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.11.1,2.
—yatāt (pres.-fut.imv.act.sg.) I.5.4.	2 gāyatra a. in or connected with the Gāyatrī.
abhyagāṣiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	—ram (nom.sg.n.) III.16.1.
— +ā gain by singing.	gāyatrī f. a cert. sacred verse; the meter thereof (consisting of 3x8 syll.).
āgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	—(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.), 2,5; 16.1.

gārhapatya m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.11.1. V.18.2.	✓gr̥ <i>swallow.</i>
-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3. ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.4.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
gir f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	geṣṇa m. <i>singer.</i>
-ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	-nāu (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
gī 2nd syl. of udgītha. I.3. 6,7(3t.). Cf. gir nom. of gir.	go m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
gītavādita n. <i>song and music.</i>	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
-te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.).
gītavaditaloka m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV.2.3.
-kena(instr.sg.) VIII.2.8.	gavām (gen.pl.) IV.2.1,2,3,4.
gītavāditalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of song and music.</i>	goaṣva n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.8.	-vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
✓gup <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	gonāya m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid. sg.des.) V.10.8.	-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
guru a. <i>heavy, venerable; m. venerable person, esp. teacher.</i>	gopā m. <i>cow-keeper, protector.</i>
-ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	-pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
guhya grdv. <i>to be covered; hidden, secret.</i>	goṣṛuti m.nm.pr.
	-taye (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
	gāutama m. nm.pr.
	-mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
	-mam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
	-ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.1.

√grabh, grah *grasp, seize*.
 - +api *shut*.
 apigrhya grd. III.13.8.
 - +ā *check, control, draw in*.
 agrhya grd. VII.11.1.
 - +ud *lift up, cease* (cf. “let up,” “hold up”).
 udgrhñāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.2; 15.1.
 - +upod *lift up towards*.
 upodgrhñan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.
 - +pari *embrace, surround*.
 parigrhītām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.

- +prati *seize hold of*.
 pratigrhñāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
 grhya grd. I.10.5.
 grāma m. *dwelling-place, village*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
 -mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
 -māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
 -me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -mān (acc.pl.) VIII.6.2.
 grīṣma m. *summer*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
 glāva m. nm.pr.
 -vas (nom.sg.) 1.12.1,3.

GH

ghora m.nm.pr.
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.
 ghoṣa m. *noise, tumult, sound*.
 -śās (nom.pl.) III.19.3 (2t.),4.
 ghoṣavant a. *sonant*.
 -ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.

√ghrā *smell*.
 jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.2.
 -rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
 ghrāṇa n. *nose*.
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII.12.4.

C

ca encl.conj. *and*.

I.1.5(4t.),8,10(4t.); 2.2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),8; 3.2(3t.); 6.8(5t.); 7.6(3t.),7(3t.),8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),14(2t.),16(2t.).

III.1.2.1(3t.),6; 13.2(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),8(2t.); 15.4; 18.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(4t.),4(4t.),5(4t.),6(4t.); 19.1(2t.),3(4t.),4(2t.).

IV.1.4,6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2; 10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1,9(3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1(2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2(3t.); 21.2(3t.) 22.2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2.3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.),4; 3.1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1(22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1(4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.),4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3(2t.),4(2t.); 6.2(4t.),6(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.); 15.1(2t.).

cakra n. *wheel*.

—reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.3.

—rābhyām (instr.du.) IV.16.5.

√cakṣ *appear, see, show*.

— +a *proclaim, name, call*.

acakṣate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) I.3.2,6. II.1.1. IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.). VI.8.1,3,5. VII.24.2; 26.2(2t.). VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.).

cakṣus n. *eye*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.2(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1; 18.2,5. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.3,9(2t.),13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2; 19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.),5.

—ṣuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,10,11. VIII.12.5.

—ṣuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

—ṣūṇṣi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

cakṣuṣya a. *agreeable to*

<i>the eyes, pleasant to see.</i>	caturviṇṣativarṣa a. <i>twenty-four years old.</i>
—yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.8.	—ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.2.
caṇḍāla m. a <i>Caṇḍāla</i> , out-cast.	caturviṇṣatyakṣara a. <i>with twenty-four syllables.</i>
—laya (dat.sg.) V.24.4.	—rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.
caṇḍālayoni f. <i>birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṣat f. <i>forty-four.</i>
—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	—(nom.sg.) III.16.3.
catur num.a. <i>four.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṣadakṣara a. <i>with forty-four syllables.</i>
—tvāras (nom.pl.m.) V. 10.9.	—rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16. 3.
—turas (acc.pl.m.) IV. 3.6.	catuḥṣcata (n.) num.a. <i>four hundred.</i>
caturakṣara n. a <i>complex of four syllables.</i>	—tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.
—ram (nom.sg.) II.10. 2,3.	catuṣkala a. <i>consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.</i>
caturtha num.a. <i>fourth.</i>	—las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5. 2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
—thas (nom.sg.m.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.	—lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4 (2t.); 8.4(2t.).
—tham (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	catuṣpada a. <i>four-footed; with four pādas or verses.</i>
—thīm (acc.sg.f.) V.22. 1.	—dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.
[caturdaṣa num.a. <i>fourteenth.</i>]	catuṣpād a. <i>four-footed, with four quarters or fourths.</i>
[caturviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty-fourth.</i>]	
caturviṇṣati f. <i>twenty-four.</i>	
—tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.	

- pāt (nom.sg. n.) III. 18.2.
cana adv.postp. *also not, not even* (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV. 9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4,5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.
candra m. *moon*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.
candratva n. *quality of the moon, brightness*.
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.
candramas m. *moon*.
 -mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V. 4.1; 20.2(2t.).
 -masam (acc.sg.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4.
 -masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI. 4.3.
 -masi (loc.sg.) IV.12. 1. V.20.2.
 ✓**cam** *siṃ*.
 - +ā *siṃ* (water), *rinse the mouth*.
 ācāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.7(4t.).
 met (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.
 -ma (inv.act.sg.) VI. 13.2(3t.).
camasa m. *drinking vessel, wooden cup*.
 -sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
 ✓**car** *go, move, walk, roam, go to, engage in*.
 carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.
 -ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1.
 -ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.
 -ranti (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.
 - +ā *behave, deal with*.
 ācaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.m.) V.10.9,10.
 - +pari *attend, serve, care for*.
 paricaran (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4.
 -ricacāra (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.1.
 -ryacārīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4.
 - +sam *meet, roam over again*.
 saṃcarantas (pres.ppl. act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.

carman n. *skin, leather.*

maṇa (instr.sg.) IV.

17.7.

—maṇi (loc.sg.) V.2.8.

cākrāyaṇa m.nm.pr.

—ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1 ;

11.1.

cākṣuṣa a. *belonging to the eye, visible.*

—ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.

12.4.

✓**cit** *observe, strive after; caus. remind; caus. mid. reflect, consider, think, understand.*

cetayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) VII.5.1.

citta pass.ppl., which see.

citta a. *observed, thought, striven after, understood; n. attention, understanding, reason.*

—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)

VII.5.1,2(4t.),3(2t.); 26.1.

—tāt (abl.sg.n.) VII.5.3(2t.); 6.1.

—tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII.5.3.

—te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.

—tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5.

3.

cittavant a. *having understanding or reason, sensible.*

—vān (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.

cittātmaka a. *having attention or reason as nature.*

—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.5.2.

cittāikāyana a. *having meeting place in attention or reason.*

—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.5.2.

cid encl.pcl. *even, also* (w. interr.= indef.). III.16.2,4,6. V.2.1. VII.15.2.

cira a. *long, lasting; n. as subst. delay; n. as adv. long time.*

—ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.3.7. VI.14.2.

ced conj. *and; if.* See **ca** and **id.** I.10.9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.16.2,4,6. VII.15.4. VIII.1.2,4(2t.).

cāikitāyana m.nm.pr.

—nas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.

—nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3, 6.

CH

✓chad *cover.*acchadayan (impf.ind.
act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.chandās n. *delight, wish,*
holy song.

-(acc.sg.) I.3.10.

-dasa (instr.sg.) I.3.10.

-dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.

-dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.

chandastva n. *quality or*
essence of holy song.

-vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.

✓chā *cut or tear up.*- +vi *cut or tear in*
*pieces.*vicchāyayanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.caus.) VIII.10.
2,4.[chāndogya a. *derived from*
Chandoga; n. his
teaching.]✓chid *cut or tear off.*- +vi *cut or tear in*
*pieces.*vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid.
sg.) VI.7.1.

J

✓jakṣ *laugh.*

jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

. III.17.3.

-ṣat (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.m.) VIII.12.3.jagat a. *moving, alive; f. a*
cert. meter (of 4x12
syll.).

-ti (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.

jaghana m.n. *hinder parts,*
hips, pudenda; instr.
as adv.-prep. behind.-nena (instr.sg.) II.24.
3,7,11.✓jan, jā (*beget*), *be born.*jāyate (pres.ind.mid.-
pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.

b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.

III.13.6. V.9.1. VI.
2.4. VII.12.1.-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
V.10.6. VI.2.3.-yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
VI.2.2.-yeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
V.2.3.-yasva (imv.mid.sg.) V.
10.8.-yamānam (pres.ppl.
mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19.

3.

ajāyata (impf.ind.mid.
sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2;

4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.

jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
V.9.2.

- +abhi *be born or destined for.*
 abhijāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.12.1.
 - +pra (*beget*), *spring forth, be born again.*
 prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.2.
 -yeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.3 (2t.).
 -yemahi (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.
 jana m.nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.
 janapada m. *district, country, people.*
 -dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.
 -de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.
 janitr̥ m. *progenitor.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
 ✓jap *whisper* (esp. prayers).
 japati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.6.
 jabālā f.nm.pr.
 -(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.
 -lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.
 jaya m. *victory.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.
 jarā f. *wearing out, decay, old age.*
 -(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4; 4.1.
 -rayā (instr.sg.) VIII.1.5.
 jarāyu n. *cast-off skin of serpent; outer skin of egg or embryo; chorion.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.19.2.
 jāgata a. *in or connected with the Jagatī.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.16.5.
 jānaçruti m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
 -tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
 jābāla m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1, 2,4. V.2.3.
 -le (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
 jāyā f. *wife.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV.2.4; 10.2.
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.
 ✓ji *win, conquer.*
 jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.
 jeṣyantas (fut.ppl.act.nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.
 jihvā f. *tongue.*

—(nom.sg.) V.7.1.	—jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
√jīv <i>live.</i>	3.1.
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	jīvana a. <i>vivifying</i> ; n.
II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<i>life.</i>
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;	—nam (nom.sg.n.) I.9.
18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.	3.4.
16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2;	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone</i>
13.2. V.9.2.	<i>away, lifeless.</i>
—vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	—tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
I.11.9.	11.3.
—vet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	juhū f. (<i>tonguc</i> ; <i>tongue of</i>
VII.9.1.	<i>Agni, flame</i> ; <i>sacrifi-</i>
—van (pres.ppl.act.nom.	<i>cial ladle</i>); <i>eastern</i>
sg.) VI.11.1 (3t.).	<i>side of the world-soul's</i>
ajivat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	<i>case.</i>
III.16.7.	—hūs (nom.sg.) III.15.2.
—viṣyam (cond.ind.act.	√jṛ <i>decay, grow old.</i>
sg.) I.10.4.	jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11.	jāivali m.nm.pr.
—+upa <i>live upon.</i>	—lis (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,8.
upajivanti (pres.ind.act.	V.3.1.
pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1;	√jñā <i>know, perceive.</i>
9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	jānāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīva a. <i>living</i> ; m. <i>life,</i>	VI.15.1 (2t.). VIII.6.
<i>spirit, self.</i>	4 (2t.).
—vas (nom.sg.) VI.11.	—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
2,3.	VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4;
—vena (instr.sg.) VI.3.	11.1.2.
2,3; 11.1.	—nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
—vās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	III.14.1.
jīvajā a. <i>born alive or from</i>	—nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
<i>the womb.</i>	V.2.9.

jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) II.13.1.	—natas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.
— + anu <i>permit</i> .	vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).
anujānāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.8.	vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.
— + ā <i>attend to, notice</i> ; caus. <i>command</i> .	—ātam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3,4,5,6.
ājñāpayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.3.7.	vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid. sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17. 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
— + prati <i>recognize</i> , <i>agree</i> ; mid. <i>answer</i> , <i>confess</i> .	vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).
pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.	—yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
— + vi <i>discern, under- stand</i> ; caus. <i>report</i> .	vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond. ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII. 2.1.
vijānāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).	jñātr m. <i>knower</i> .
—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.13.8. VII.7. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3; 7.1,3; 11.1; 12.6.	—tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.
—nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.	jñāti m. <i>near relative, kins- man</i> .
—nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	—tayas (nom.pl.) VI. 15.1.
—nīhi (imv.act.sg.) VI. 3.4; 4.7; 8.1,3(2t.),5.	—tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.
—nan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1; 25.2.	jñānavant a. <i>intelligent</i> , <i>wise</i> ; <i>where wisdom is</i> .
	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7. 2.

jyāyāns a. compar. *greater, superior, older.*

-yan (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1.

III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).

-yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21.

3.

jyēṣṭha a. suppl. *principal, best, oldest.*

-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.

1(2t.); 2.6.

-ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1.

-ṭhāya (dat.sg.) III.11.

4,5. V.2.4.

jyāiṣṭhya n. *preëminence, primogeniture.*

-yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.

jyok adv. *long.* II.11.2;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;

19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2;

12.2; 13.2.

jyotiṣmant a. *having light.*

-man (nom.sg.) IV.7.

3,4(3t.).

-matas (acc.pl.) IV.7.4.

jyotis n. *light.*

-(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7

(2t.); 17.7(4t.). IV.1.

2. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.

-iṣā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,

4,5,6.

✓**jval** *blaze, glow.*

jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.12.1.

-latas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) III.13.8.

- +pra *blaze forth, ignite.*

prājvālīt (aor.ind.act.sg.)

VI.7.6.

prajvalayet (pres.opt.act.

sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

N

nya m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.

-yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

-yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.

†.

T

ta- pron.st. 3 pers. *he, she, it; this, that* (used 1. both as subst. and a., 2. w.pron. of 1 or 2 pers., 3. w. other pron.); n. as adv.

there, then, therefore; instr. as adv. there-fore; abl. as adv. there-fore.

sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;

2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); .3.3

(3t.),4,12; 4.5; 5.1
 (2t.),5(2t.); 6.7,8; 7.
 6,7(2t.); 8.2,3; 9.2
 (2t.),4; 10.2,5,6(2t.),8;
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);
 4.1(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
 (3t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7;
 11.2; 12.1(4t.),2; 13.
 1(4t.),2; 14.2; 15.1
 (4t.),2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.
 1(3t.),2,4; 22.3,4(2t.);
 24.2,3,7,11(2t.). III.6.
 3(2t.),4; 7.3(2t.),4; 8.
 3(2t.),4; 9.3(2t.),4;
 10.3(2t.),4; 12.7,8(2t.),
 9; 13.1(3t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.),6;
 14.1; 15.1,2(2t.),4;
 16.2,4,6,7(2t.); 17.1.
 6(2t.); 18.3,4,5,6; 19.
 2(2t.),3,4. IV.1.1,4
 (2t.),5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.);
 3.3,6(2t.); 4.2,3,4(2t.),
 5; 5.3; 6.1,4; 7.1,4;
 8.1,4; 10.1,3(2t.),5;
 11.1(2t.),2; 12.1(2t.),
 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 16.2,3
 (2t.),5(2t.); 17.2,3.
 V.1.7,12; 2.1,2,6(2t.),
 8; 3.1(2t.),5,6(3t.),
 7; 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.
 10; 11.3,5; 18.1; 19.

1; 24.1. VI.1.2,4,6; 5
 2,3; 6.1,2,3(2t.),4; 7.
 2(2t.),4; 8.2,6,7; 9.4
 (2t.); 10.1,3(2t.); 11.
 1,3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.
 1,3(2t.); 14.1,2,3(2t.);
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.). VII.1,2,
 3(2t.),5; 2.2; 3.1,2;
 4.2,3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1,2; 9.
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2,4; 16.1; 24.
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.),2
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,
 5; 2.1,10; 3.3; 4.1;
 6.4,5(2t.); 7.1(3t.),3
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.),3;
 10.1(3t.),3(3t.),4; 11.
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 12.3
 (3t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6;
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.
 tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.
 5,6,8(2t.); 2.1,4,5,6;
 3.4,8,10; 4.2,4,5(2t.);
 6.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4
 (2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4
 (4t.),5(6t.),6; 12.1,3.
 II.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.);
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,
 8(2t.); 10.1,2,3,4,5

(2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.
 3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.).
 5; 12.4(2t.),5,7(2t.),
 9; 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3,4(2t.),5,7,8; 14.
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.
 1(2t.),3(2t.),5(2t.),
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;
 19.1(5t.),2,3. IV.1.2
 (3t.),4(2t.),5,6(2t.),
 7; 2.1(2t.),3(2t.); 3.
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.),5,6,7,
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1
 (2t.),2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.),4;
 3.4; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3
 (3t.),4(3t.),5,6(4t.),7
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.),2(3t.),
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3
 (3t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.);
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);

13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.1(4t.),2; 12.2;
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1
 (2t.),2,3,6; 3.2(2t.),
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.),
 2(2t.),3(5t.),4; 6.2,3,
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1
 (2t.); 15.1.

sā (nom.sg.f.) I.3,3,4;
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.),5; 10.5;
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.1.2.
 2(2t.),3(2t.),5; 13.3;
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.1.8
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).

tam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2,7
 (2t.),10,11,12,13; 3.1,
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.2.2,3;
 24.2. III.1.5,4; 16.2,
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.1. V.1.12; 3.1,4,
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

- (2t.), 4(2t.), 6(2t.). VI. 1.1, 3(2t.); 7.3, 4(2t.), 5; 12.2; 13.1, 2; 14.1. VII.1.1, 3(2t.); 15.4; 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2, 4, 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
- tām (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3.9(2t.), 11; 4.2; 10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
- tasmāi (dat.sg.) I.12.2. II.24.6, 10, 15, 16. IV.2.5; 3.5, 6, 8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2, 4; 14.3. V.3.6, 7. VII.5.2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
- tasyāi (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
- tena (instr.sg.) I.1.9, 10; 2.2, 4, 5, 6, 9(2t.), 10, 11, 12. II.9.1(2t.). III.11.2. V.10.8. VI.7.3, 5. VII.1.1. VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 3.5.
- taya (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3. IV.3.8. VI.7.3, 6. VIII.6.6.
- tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.2.2, 3, 4, 5, 6; 3.2, 3, 4(3t.); 5.2, 4; 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2t.); 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8. II.9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.17.5. IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10. V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI.2.1, 3, 4; 8.1. VII.5.2; 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3, 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
- tasyās (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II.23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1, 2; 7.2; 8.1, 2.
- tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4.1; 6.7, 8; 7.5. II.9.2. III.1.1, 2, 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.1, 7, 8; 15.2; 16.1; 19.1, 3. IV.10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2. VI.5.1, 3; 8.4, 6; 14.2(2t.); 15.1; 16.1, 2. VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII.3.3, 4.
- tasmin (loc.sg.) II.9.2. III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
- tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.

6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.
 7.2,3(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
 (3t.),3(2t.),4.
 te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.
 19.1. VIII.14.1.
 tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16.
 2.
 te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4.
 3; 7.6(2t.); 8.1; 9.
 3; 10.11; 12.4(2t.).
 II.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2;
 5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2;
 9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2.
 IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14.
 1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1,
 3,6,7(2t.); 11.1,2,6,7.
 VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2.
 VII.6.1(3t.); 13.1
 (2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1;
 6.2(2t.); 7.2; 8.4.
 tāni(nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3.
 5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4.
 III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V.
 10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2.
 VIII.3.5; 11.3.
 tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III.
 1.2(3t.); 2.1(2t.); 3.
 1(2t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1
 (2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2.
 IV.4.5(2t.); 6.1; 7.1;
 8.1. VI.2.4(2t.); 10.
 1(2t.). VIII.6.1.
 tātā (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.

7,8; 10.3,5,7; 12.3.
 II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5.
 V.1.7; 10.1,3; 11.4,7
 (2t.); 18.1.
 tās (instr.pl.) V.10.9,
 10.
 tebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.
 21.3; 23.3,4. V.11.3,
 5. VIII.8.4.
 teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8;
 7.6. III.5.4(2t.). IV.
 17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1.
 VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII.
 1.6(2t.); 3.1; 4.3(2t.);
 5.4(2t.); 12.6.
 tāsām (gen.pl.f.) III.15.
 2. IV.17.2. VI.3.3,4;
 5.2. VIII.6.6.
 tatas adv. *thence, there-
 fore.* II.10.2. III.11.
 1,6(2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4,
 6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16.
 1,2. VII.1.1.VIII.1.4.
 tatra adv. *there, then.* I.
 4.3; 10.8. III.11.2;
 17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2;
 10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5;
 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
 14.2. VIII.12.3.
 tathā adv. *so, thus; yes;*

also. I.8.2; 9.4(2t.);
11.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.).
III.14.1. V.3.5, 7. VI.
1.7; 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.
4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3;
13.1, 2, 3; 14.3; 15.3;
16.3.

tad adv. *there*, see **ta-**.

tadā adv. *at that time, in
that case.* VI.8.1.
VIII.6.3(2t.).

√tan, tā *stretch* (tr. and
intr.).

— + ā *spread over, reach
to.*

ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
m.) VIII.6.2.

— tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) IV.1.2.

— + pra *extend.*

pratāyante (pres.ind.pass.
pl.; so BR., but see
√tāy).

— + vi *extend* (weft or
line); *perform* (sacri-
fice, from comparison
w. weft).

vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
m.) I.10.7.

— + sam *make continu-
ous.*

saṁtanuta (imv.act.pl.)
III.16.2, 4, 6.

√tap *be warm, blaze;
beshine, heat; be in
pain, do penance.*

tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4
(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).

— pata (imv.act.pl.) VI.
16.1.

— pantam (pres.ppl.act.
acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.

— ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
m.) IV.10.2, 4.

— ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
m.) VI.16.1, 2.

— pyamānāyās (pres.ppl.
pass.gen.sg.f.) IV.
17.3.

— nānām (pres.ppl.pass.
gen.pl.) IV.17.1, 2.

— + abhi *warm, heat.*

abhitapati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VII.11.1.

abhyatapat (impf.ind.act.
sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4.
IV.17.1, 2, 3.

— pan (impf.ind.act.pl.)
III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2;
5.2.

abhitaptasya (pass.ppl.
gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2;
3.2; 4.2; 5.2.

— tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.)
II.23.3.

-tebhyas (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.
 - +upa *make hot*; =pass. *suffer, become unwell.*
 upatapasi (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.16.7.
 -pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
 - +ni *beam down upon.*
 nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.
tapas n. *heat; penance; asceticism.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.23.2. III.17.4. V.10.1.
tamas n. *darkness.*
 -(acc.sg.) I.3.1.
 -asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.1. III.17.7. VII.26.2.
tarhi adv. *at that time; then, in that case.* I.11.3. II.24.2.
talpa m. *bed, couch.*
 -pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
tasmāt adv. *from that, therefore; see ta-*
tāta m. *father, reverend, dear.*
 -(voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V.3.5.
tādṛç a. *of this sort; n.acc. as adv. in this way, so.*

-dṛk (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1.
 ✓**tāy** *stretch.*
 - +pra *extend.*
 pratāyante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
tāvanta a. *so great, so many, lasting so long; n.acc. as adv. so far, so long.*
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) III.12.6. VIII.1.3.
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.). V.11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.
ti- 2nd syl. of **sattiya.** VIII.3.5.
tiraçcīnavañça m. *cross-beam; bee-hive.*
 -ças (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
tiryañc a. *oblique, horizontal.*
 tiraçcībhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
tilamāṣa m. *sesame plants and beans.*
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
tisras, see **tri.**
tīrtha m. (*passage, access; shrine*) *the right place or moment; the right or holy way.*

- thebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.
 15.1.
 I tu postp.pcl. *but, on the
 other hand.* I.1.10; 6.
 8; 11.3(2t.). II.22.1.
 IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5;
 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.
 2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2
 (2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 8.6.
 VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1;
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.
 1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII.
 9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.
 2 tu— pron.st.2pers., see
 tvam.
 tura a. *strong, wealthy,
 copious.*
 -ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.
 tūṣṇīm adv. *silently.* I.10.
 11.
 √tr cross over, overcome.
 tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.1.3.
 -tas (pres.ind.act.du.)
 VIII.4.1.
 tīrtvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).
 tārayatu (imv.act.sg.
 caus.) VII.1.3.
 trṇa n. *grass, grass-blade.*
 -ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.
 trṇavanaspatis m. *grass
 and trees.*
- tayas (nom.pl.) VII.
 8.1; 10.1.
 -tīn (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;
 7.1.
 trṇodaka n. *grass and wa-
 ter.*
 -kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
 trṭīya num.a. *third.*
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) II.
 23.2.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) III.
 8.1. V.10.8.
 -yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1.
 VI.11.2.
 -yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII.
 5.3.
 trṭīyasavana n. *third or
 evening libation (of
 Soma).*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.),
 6.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
 11.
 √trd split, bore.
 - +sam connect by a
 hole, fasten together.
 saṁtrṇā (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.f.) II.23.4.
 -ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.
 n.) II.23.4.
 √trp be satisfied, become
 content.

tr̥pyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	—sā (instr.sg.) V.19.2;
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;	20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.
10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.); 20.	2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
1,2(4t.); 21.1,2(5t.);	—sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
22.1,2(5t.); 23.1,2(4t.).	2.3; 4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.4.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	VII.11.2(3t.); 12.1.
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	—si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
10.1. V.20.2.	1,2.
—yati (pres.ppl.act.loc.	tejasvant a. <i>possessing</i>
sg.) V.19.2(3t.); 20.	<i>fire or vigor; brilliant</i>
2(3t.); 21.2(2t.); 22.	<i>or strong.</i>
2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11.
—yantyām (pres.ppl.act.	2.
loc.sg.f.) V.19.2; 21.	tejasvin a. <i>sharp, bright,</i>
2(2t.); 22.2.	<i>strong.</i>
—yantiṣu (pres.ppl.act.	—vī (nom.sg.m.) II.14.
loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
tr̥pti f. <i>satiety, satisfaction.</i>	tejomaya a. <i>consisting of</i>
—tim (acc.sg.) V.19.2;	<i>flame, shining.</i>
20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.	—yī (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4;
2.	6.5; 7.6.
tr̥ptimant a. <i>sated, satisfied.</i>	tena adv. <i>in that way,</i>
—mān (nom.sg.m.) VII.	<i>therefore; see ta—.</i>
10.2.	trapu n. <i>tin.</i>
tejas n. <i>sharpness, point</i>	—(acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
<i>of flame, fire; vigor.</i>	—puṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.
—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3;	7.
2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;	traya a. <i>triple; n. triad</i>
13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 5.	(the three Vedas).
3; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.);	—yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
15.1,2. VII.2.1; 4.2;	6.
7.1; 11.1(4t.),2(2t);	—yī (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II.
26.1.	21.1; 23.3.

-yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.1.2. IV.17.3.	-(nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4(2t.); 4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
-yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17. 8.	-tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3 (2t.), 4(2t.).
trayodaṣa num.a. <i>thir- teenth.</i>	triṣṭubh f. a cert. meter (of 4×11 syll.).
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.	-ṭup (nom.sg.) III.16.3.
[trayoviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty- third.</i>]	tredhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VI.5.1,2,3.
√trā protect, rescue.	trāiṣṭubha a. <i>in or connect- ed with the Triṣṭup.</i>
trāyate (pres.ind.mid.- pass.sg., Wh.Gr.761.c) III.12.1.	-bham (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.3.
trāṇa n. <i>protection, help.</i>	tryakṣara a. <i>having three syllables; n. a complex of three syllables.</i>
-ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4.
tri num.a. <i>three.</i>	tvac f. <i>skin.</i>
trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1. II.21.1; 23.1.	-vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
trīṇi (nom.n.) II.21.3 (2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3, 4. VIII.3.5.	tvattas adv. (=tvat, abl. sg. of tvam, which see). V.3.7.
tisras (nom.-acc.f.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.6.	tvam 2 pers.pron. <i>thou.</i>
tribhis (instr.) II.10.3 (2t.).	-(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.), 4 (2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.), 4(2t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 3.5,7; 12.1 (2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1 (2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1. (3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
tridhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VII.26.2.	
tripād a. <i>three-footed; m. three-quarters.</i>	
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) III. 12.6.	
trivṛt a. <i>threefold.</i>	

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.).	4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
tvām (acc.sg.) IV.4.2,	1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
4. V.14.1.	(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
tva (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,	2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
6,8. II.22.3,4(2t.); 24.	15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.	7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.	9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.	tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
2.	V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.	yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8	vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
(3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.	V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgītha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

D

dañca m. <i>biting; gadfly.</i>	dakṣiṇāgni m. <i>right-hand</i>
-ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	or <i>southern altar-fire.</i>
10.2.	-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.
dakṣiṇa a. <i>able; right-</i>	datta n. <i>gift, liberality.</i>
<i>hand; southern.</i>	-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.	dadhan n. <i>sour milk.</i>
13.2.	-dhnas (gen.sg.) VI.
-ṇa (nom.sg.f.) III.15.	6.1.
2. IV.5.2.	dadhimadhu n. <i>sour milk</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.	<i>and honey.</i>
2.1(2t.); 17.4.	-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.
dakṣiṇatas adv. <i>from or on</i>	darṇana n. <i>seeing, sight.</i>
<i>the right or south.</i>	-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	VIII.3.1; 12.4.
4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	darṇāniya grdv. <i>to be seen</i>
dakṣiṇā adv. <i>to the right,</i>	or <i>shown, sightly.</i>
<i>southward.</i> V.10.3.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

daṣa num. *ten.* IV.3.8(2t.).

V.9.1. VII.9.1: 26.2.

[daṣama num. *a. tenth.*]

√dah *burn.*

dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.7.3,5.

-hyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1,2.

-+pra *burn up, destroy.*

pradhākṣīt (unaug.aor.
ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

-+prati *burn against,
burn.*

pratidhakṣyati (fut.ind.
act.sg.) II.22.4.

-+vyatisam *burn up to-
gether completely.*

vyatisamindahet (pres.opt.
act.sg.) VII.15.3.

dahara a. *small, fine.*

-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
I.1,2.

-ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
I.1,2.

√dā, dad *give, grant.*

dadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.15.1(2t.).

-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
II.22.5.

-dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.11.3(2t.).

-dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
III.11.6.

dehi (imv.act.sg.) I.10.
3.

datta (imv.act.pl.) IV.
3.7.

dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)
IV.3.5.

-dus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.3.8.

dāsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
V.11.5(2t.).

dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) IV.3.6.

-+ā *receive, seize, get
possession of.*

ādadate (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) III.16.5.

āttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.12.1.

-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VIII.12.1.

-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.)
VIII.12.6.

ādāya grd. II.9.4. IV.
2.1,3.

-+abhyā *appropriate,
put on; embrace.*

abhyāttas (pass.ppl.
nom.sg., ? *embracing*)
III.14.2,4.

-+vyā (± **mukham**)
open the mouth.

vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.2.9.

– +pari <i>surrender, in-trust.</i>	diç f. <i>region, direction, cardinal point.</i>
paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.	dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).
– +pra <i>deliver, present.</i>	diçam (acc.sg.) I.3.11 (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14.2(2t.).
pradadāu (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.	–ças (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2(2t.).
dāna n. <i>giving, liberality.</i>	digbhis (instr.pl.) III.18.6.
–nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.	diçām (gen.pl.) III.15.2(2t.).
dāru n. <i>wood.</i>	dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.
–(acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).	diṣṭa n. <i>appointed place, destiny.</i>
dālbhya m.nm.pr.	–ṭam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.
–yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.	√dīkṣ <i>consecrate oneself</i> (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).
–yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.	dīkṣitvā grd. V.2.4.
–ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.	dīkṣā f. <i>preparation, consecration.</i>
√dās <i>bear ill will.</i>	–ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.
– +abhi <i>bear ill will towards.</i>	√dīp <i>blaze, shine.</i>
abhidāsati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.	dīpyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.
dāsabhārya n. <i>slaves and wives.</i>	√du, dū <i>burn</i> (tr. and intr.), <i>afflict.</i>
–yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.	
dāsī f. <i>female slave.</i>	
–(nom.sg.) V.13.2.	
div, see dyo.	
divikṣit a. <i>dwelling in the sky.</i>	
–ṣidbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.	

— +pra *grieve*.
 praduyante (pres.ind.
 pass.pl.) V.24.3.
 —yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.)
 V.24.3.
duḥkhatā f. *pain, sorrow*.
 —tām (acc.sg.) VII.26.
 2.
durudgītha m. *bad udgītha*.
 —tham (acc.sg.) I.5.5.
durgandhi a. *ill-smelling*.
 —(acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
durniṣprapadana n. *diffi-
 cult departure*.
 —nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.
 ✓**duṣ** *spoil, become bad, be
 impure*.
 duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VIII.10.1,3.
duṣkrta n. *evil deed*.
 —tam (nom.sg.) VIII.
 4.1.
 ✓**duh** *milk, derive*.
 dugdhe (pres.ind.mid.
 sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.
 8.3.
duhitṛ f. *daughter*.
 —taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.
dr̥ḍha a. *strong, firm*.
 —dhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 ✓**dr̥ṣ** *see; pass.-mid. ap-
 pear; caus. show*.
 dr̥ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.-

mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5.
 IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1;
 15.1. V.12.1; 13.1.
 VIII.7.4.
 —yeta (pres.opt.pass.-
 mid.sg.) V.1.7.
 dadar̥ṣa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 dr̥ṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.n.) III.13.8. IV.
 3.8(2t.).
 —tvā grd. II.9.7. III.6.
 1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,
 3; 10.1,3.
 dar̥ṣayati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.caus.) VII.26.2.
 —yitvā grd.caus. VII.11.
 1(2t.).
dr̥ṣṭi f. *seeing, glance*.
 —ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.
deva a. *divine; m. god*.
 —vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
 IV.3.6.
 —vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
 —vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
 —vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2.
 1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II.
 9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7.
 1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.
 2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.
 2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8.
 4; 12.6.
 —vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;

7.1. VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.	—thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
—vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 22.2; 24.14.	devamadhu n. <i>honey of the gods.</i>
—vanam (gen.pl.) II.2.1.	—(nom.sg.) III.1.1.
1. IV.3.7. V.10.4. VIII.7.2.	devamanuṣya m. <i>gods and men.</i>
—veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.4.	—yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
devakāma m. <i>desire of the gods.</i>	devayāna a. <i>leading to the gods.</i>
—mān (acc.pl.) I.7.7.	—nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
—manam (gen.pl.) I.6.8.	—nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
devakīputra m. <i>son of De- vakī.</i>	devavidyā f. <i>science of the gods.</i>
—rāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.	—(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
devatā f. <i>divinity.</i>	—yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
—(nom.sg.) I.10.9,10,11; 11.4 (2t.),5,6 (2t.),7,8 (2t.),9. VI.3.2,3(2t.), 4; 4.7.	devasuṣi m. <i>cavity of the gods.</i>
tām (acc.sg.) I.3.9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.).	—ṣayas (nom.pl.) III.13. 1.
—tāyām (loc.sg.) VI.8. 6; 15.1,2.	devāsura m. <i>gods and Asuras.</i>
—tas (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6.	—rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
—tānām (gen.pl.) II.20. 2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.	deça m. <i>region, spot, place.</i>
—tāsu (loc.pl.) II.20.1,2.	—çe (loc.sg.) VIII.15. 1.
devatrā adv. <i>among the gods.</i> III.17.7.	dāiva a. <i>divine.</i>
devapatha m. <i>way of the gods.</i>	—vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
	—vam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg. m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7. 1. VIII.12.5.

-vena (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.5.	5. V.12.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.
-vās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.	divā (instr.sg.) III.11. 3; 17.7. IV.1.2.
doṣa m. <i>fault, defect.</i>	divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7; 14.3. IV.17.1.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.1,3.	divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6. V.19.2. VIII.5.3.
doṣā f. <i>night</i> ; instr. as adv. <i>at night.</i>	draṣṭṛ m. <i>seer.</i>
-(old instr.sg.) VI.13.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
doha m. <i>milking, milk.</i>	√ dru run.
-has (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	- +upa run to.
-ham (acc.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	upadravanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.7.
dyu , see dyo .	dva num.a. <i>two.</i>
√ dyut shine, gleam.	dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) IV.3.4. VII.3.1.
- +vi shine forth, light- en.	dve (nom.du.f., acc.du.n.) III.17.6. VII.3.1(2t.).
vidyotate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.	dvātriṅcat f. <i>thirty-two.</i>
dyāvāpṛthivī f. <i>heaven and earth.</i>	-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7. 3; 9.3(2t.); 10.4(2t.).
-(nom.du.) VII.4.2. VIII.1.3.	1 dvādaça num. <i>twelve.</i> IV.10.1.
dyo f. (m.) <i>heaven, sky, day.</i>	[2 dvādaça num.a. <i>twelfth.</i>]
dyāus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.3(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17. 1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19. 2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V. 19.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8. 1; 10.1.	dvādaçavarṣa a. <i>twelve years old.</i>
divam (acc.sg.) III.15.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.
	dvārāpa m. <i>door-keeper.</i>
	-pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
	-pān (acc.pl.) III.13.6 (2t.).

dvāviṇṇa num.a. <i>twenty-second.</i>	—yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 7.1.
—çena (instr.sg.) II.10.	—yam (acc.sg.f.) V.20.1. VI.11.2.
5.	
dvāviṇṇati f. <i>twenty-two.</i>	dvis num.adv. <i>twice.</i> III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
—tis (nom.sg.) II.10.4.	
dvitīya num.a. <i>second.</i>	dvyakṣara n. <i>a complex of two syllables.</i>
—yas (nom.sg.) II.23.	—ram (nom.sg.) II.10.2.
2.	

DH

dhana n. <i>booty, wealth, money.</i>	<i>human body, vein, nerve.</i>
—nam (acc.sg.) I.11.3. V.11.5.	—nayas (nom.pl.) III. 19.2.
—nena (instr.sg.) V.15.	dharma m. <i>custom, right, law.</i>
1.	—mas (nom.sg.) VII.2.1.
—nasya (gen.sg.) III. 11.6.	—mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.
ghanamātrā f. <i>a measure of money, some money.</i>	—mās (nom.pl.) II.1.4.
—rām (acc.sg.) I.10.6.	dharmaskandha m. <i>division of law.</i>
ghanasani a. <i>granting treasures.</i>	—dhās (nom.pl.) II.23. 1.
—nayas (nom.pl.) I.7.6.	✓dhā, dadh <i>put, place, constitute, do, make; mid. appropriate, obtain; w. çrad have faith, w. açrad be without faith.</i>
ghanus n. <i>bow.</i>	dhīmahī (?aor.opt.mid. pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V. 2.7.
—uṣas (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	
✓dham, dhmā <i>blow.</i>	
— + pra <i>blow forth.</i>	
pradhmāyīta (pres.opt. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772, 738.b) VI.14.1.	
dhamani f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>	

- +antar *put between, cover, conceal.*
 antardhāya grd. VI.16.1,2.
 - +ava *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).
 avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.
 avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.
 - +ā *put on* (as wood on fire).
 ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.2.6.
 - +abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).
 abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.
 - +vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*
 vyādhīyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.
 - +samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).
 samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3,4.
 -te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.
 - +upasamā *put in place,*

- lay on, build* (as fire).
 upasamāhitā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.
 -ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.7.5.
 - +ni *deposit, lay aside.*
 nidadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.
 -dhāu (perf.ind act.sg.) I.10.5.
 nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3.2.
 - +abhini *lay down on, touch against.*
 abhinihitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.22.5.
 - +upani *deposit, lay down.*
 upanihitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.
 - +pari *surround.*
 paridadhati (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.
 - +vi *divide, produce.*
 vidadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.
 vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.
 - +sam *unite, restore.*
 samādhātī (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

- dhyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) **✓dhī** *think*.
 IV.17.7.
 - +aṣrad *be without faith*.
 aṣraddadhat (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.
 -dhānam (pres.ppl.mid. acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
 - +ṣrad *have faith*.
 ṣraddadhāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1 (3t.).
 ṣraddhatsva (imv.mid.sg.) VI.12.3.
 ṣraddadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.
dhātu m. *layer, element*.
 -tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.
dhānā f. *a grain; pl. corns, i.e. grain*.
 -nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.
dhārmika a. *lawful, dutiful, virtuous*.
 -kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII.15.1.
✓dhāv *run, stream*.
 - +upa *resort to*.
 upadhāvet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.3.8,9,10,11.
dhik interj. w. acc. *fie! shame!* VII.15.2.
- ✓dhū** *shake, shake off*.
 dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1.
 - +vi *shake apart, remove, shake off*.
 vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.
dhūma m. *smoke*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.5 (2t.).
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -māt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
✓dhr̥ *hold, withstand; undertake, resolve* (w. inf.).
 dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.10.3.
✓dhmā, see **✓dham**.
✓dhyā *think, meditate on*.
 dhyāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.6.1 (3t.).
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.6.1 (3t.).
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
 -yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10.
dhyāna n. *thought, religious meditation*.

-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 6.1(2t.), 2; 26.1.	✓dhvaṅs <i>scatter, sink down, fall to dust.</i>
-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2 (2t.); 7.1.	- +pra <i>perish.</i>
-nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2.	pradhvaṅsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
dhyānopadāṇḥa a. <i>having as one's portion the gift of meditation.</i>	- +vi <i>crumble away.</i>
-cās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1 (2t.).	vidhvaṅsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) I.2.8(2t.).
dhruva a. <i>steady, safe.</i>	-seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.2.7.
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.4. 3; 5.3.	vidadhvaṅsire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) I.2.7.
-vā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 26.2.	✓dhvan <i>sound.</i>
-vān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	- +apa <i>sound wrong.</i>
	apadhvāntam (pass. ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22. 'I.

N

1 na— pron.st.1pers., see aham.	4; 15.1,2; 16.7; 17.1.
2 na adv. <i>not, nor.</i>	IV.1.7; 3.5,6(2t.); 4.2 (2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.); 9. 3; 10.1,3(2t.), 5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3 (2t.); 15.5,6(2t.); 16. 4(2t.); 17.10(2t.).
I.1.10; 2.9(2t.); 8.5,7; 10.2,4(2t.).	V.1.15(4t.); 2.1; 3.2 (3t.), 3(3t.), 4,5(3t.), 7; 10.3,8(2t.), 10; 11.3,5 (6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14. 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2 (3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24. 2.	VI.1.1,7(2t.); 4.5; 7.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 8.3,5; 9.
III.6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10. 1(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 6; 12.2,3,4; 14.	

- 2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2; 16.2.
 VII.1.3; 2.1(9t.); 5.2(2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12.1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.); 4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1(4t.),2; 26.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 3.1,2(3t.); 4.1(6t.),2; 5.3; 6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.1,2(3t.),3,4(3t.); 11.1(3t.),2(2t.); 12.1(2t.),3; 15.1(2t.).
nakṣatra n. *star, constellation.*
 -raṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4(2t.). II.20.1; 21.1. IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII.12.1. VIII.1.3.
nakṣatratridyā f. *science of the stars.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
nakha m.n. *nail, claw.*
 -khebhyaḥ(abl.pl.) VIII.8.1.
nakhanikṛntana n. *nailparing, shaving.*
 -nena (instr.sg.) VI.1.6.
nadathu m. *sounding, roaring.*
 -thum (acc.sg.) III.13.8.
nadī f. (*roaring*) *flowing water, stream.*
 -dyas (nom.pl.) III.19.2. VI.10.1.
 ✓**nam** bend, bow (intr.); w. **upa** fall to the share of.
 nameyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) II.1.4.
namas n. *bow, obeisance, adoration.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14.
 [navadaṣa num.a. *nineteenth.*]
navadhā adv. *in nine parts or ways.* VII.26.2.
 [navama num.a. *ninth.*]
 ✓**naṣ** be lost, vanish, perish.
 naṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.5.3; 9.1,2.
nāka (m. *heaven*) a. *sorrowless.*
 -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.
nāḍī f. *tube, vein.*
 -dyas (nom.pl.) VIII.6.1,6.
 -ḍhyaḥ (abl.pl.) VIII.6.2.

- dīṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.6.2,
 3.
nānā adv. *differently* (as
 pred.a.). I.1.10.
nānātyaya a. *going be-
 yond differently, dif-
 ferent, various.*
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.10.3.
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VI.
 9.1.
nābhi f. *navel, nave of
 wheel.*
 -bhāu (loc.sg.) VII.15.
 1.
nāmadheya n. *name-giv-
 ing, appellation, name.*
 -yam (nom.sg.) VI.1.
 4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.
nāman n. *form name; acc.*
as adv. by name, name-
ly.
 -ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.6.
 7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2
 (4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.),
 4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3;
 8.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1,
 3,5. VII.1.3,4(3t.),5;
 3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4;
 14.1.
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.)
 VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.4.1
 (2t.); 5.1(2t.).
- nāmarūpa** n. *name and
 form.*
 -pe (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.
 -payos (gen.du.) VIII.
 14.1.
nārada m.nm.pr.
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.
nāṣa m. *loss, destruction.*
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.
 1,2.
nāsikya a. *nasal.*
 -yam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.
ni- 1st syl. of **nidhana**. II.
 8.2.
√nij *cleanse.*
 - +nis *wash off.*
 nirñijya grd. V.2.8.
nidhana n. *putting down,
 settlement, end, death.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.2.1,
 2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1;
 7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4;
 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.
 1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1;
 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
nidhanabhājin a. *sharing
 in nidhana.*
 -jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.8.
nidhi m. *setting down;
 treasure (a cert. work).*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -dhim (acc.sg.) VII.1.
 2; 2.1; 7.1.

ninada m. *noise, hum.*

-dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

✓**nind**, **nid** *revile.*

nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 20.2.

nirukta a. *uttered*; n. *etymological explanation.*

-tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
3.3.

nirodha m. *shutting in, restraint.*

-dhas (nom.sg.) VIII.
6.5.

nirvahitr m. *accomplisher, separator.*

-tā (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.

niçā f. *night.*

-çāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.

niṣaṇṇa, see ✓**sad**.

niṣka m. *golden ornament for breast or neck.*

-kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,
4. V.13.2.

-kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.

niḥṣṭhā f. *completion, consummate wisdom.*

-(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.

-ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII.
20.1.

niḥava m. *summons.*

-vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

✓**nī** *lead.*

nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.15.3(2t.).

-yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.8.5.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)

VI 8 3.

-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.
8.5,7.

neṣye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.4.5.

nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.6.4.

nīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
VIII.6.5.

+ava *pour off* or *down.*
avanayet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).

- +ā *lead to, bring.*

ānayanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) VI.16.1.

-nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VI.14.1.

-nīya grd. VI.14.1.

- +upa *lead to, receive*
(esp. a pupil).

upanīya grd. IV.4.5.

nīla a. *blue.*

-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
6.1.

-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,
6; 7.4(2t.).

-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

nīhāra m. *mist, fog.*

—ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.

✓**nu** cry aloud, roar.

—+pra murmur, utter
(esp. the sacred syl.
om).

praṇāuti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.5.

nu adv. (temporal, contin-
uative, imperative)
now, still, then. I.4.3.

II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4.
1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2
(3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI.
1.3,4.

nūnam adv. *now, immedi-
ately, surely.* IV.14.
2. VI.1.7.

nāimiṣīya a. *relating to the
sacred forest Naimisa;*
m.nm.pr. *inhabitant
thereof.*

—yānām (gen.pl.m.) I.
2.13.

no (2na+u) adv. *and not.*
VIII.11.1,2,3.

nyagrodha m. *fig-tree.*

—dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.

nyagrodhaphala n. *fig.*

—lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

P

pacchas adv. *by pādas or
hemistichs.* V.2.7.

pañca num. *five.* III.13.1,
6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V.
3.5; 10.10. VIII.11.
3(2t.).

¹ **pañcadaṣa** num. *fifteen.*
VI.7.1,2.

[² **pañcadaṣa** num.a. *fif-
teenth.*]

pañcadhā adv. *in five parts.*
II.21.3. VII.26.2.

pañcama num.a. *fifth.*

—mas (nom.sg.m.) V.
10.9. VII.1.4.

—mam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.

m.) III.10.1. VII.1.
2; 2.1; 7.1.

—mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1.

—myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3.
3; 9.1.

[**pañcaviṇṣa** num.a. *twen-
ty-fifth.*]

pañcavidha a. *of five kinds,
fivefold.*

—dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2.
1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,
2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.

—dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.

pañcāla m.nm.pr. *of a war-
rior-tribe.*

—lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

paḍviṣaṇku m. *tether-*
peg.

—kūn (acc.pl.) V.1.12.

paṇḍita a. *wise, clever.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.

✓pat *fly, fall, fall mor-*
ally.

patanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.10.9.

—titvā grd. VI.8.2(2t.).

—+ati *fly past.*

atipetus (perf.ind.act.pl.)

IV.1.2.

—+ud *fly up, shoot forth.*

utpatitam (pass.ppl.acc.

sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.

—+upani *fly down to-*
wards.

upanipatya grd. IV.7.2 ;
8.2.

—+pari *fly around.*

paripatanti (pres.ind.act.

pl.) II.9.4.

—+vi *fly asunder, burst.*

vipatet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

I.8.6,8.

—tiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.)

I.8.6,8 ; 10.9,10,11 ; 11.

4,6,8.

vyapatiṣyat (cond.ind.act.

sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.

paṭaṅga m. *bird, insect,*

esp. *butterfly.*

—gas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3 ;
10.2.

pati m. *master, lord, hus-*
band.

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11.

—tim (acc.sg.) I.10.7.

—te (voc.sg.) I.10.7.

path, see panthan.

✓pad *go* (in cpd. and
deriv.), *fall.*

padyante (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) V.1.4.

—+ava *fall off or out.*

avapadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) II.9.6.

—+ā *approach, reach.*

apadyeran (pres.opt.mid.
pl.) V.10.7(2t.).

—+samud *arise, be born.*

samutpadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) I.9.1.

—+abhinis *come forth,*
appear, become.

abhiniṣpadyate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) VIII.3.4 ; 4.

2 ; 12.3.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
VIII.12.2

—+pra *enter, resort to.*

prapadye (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.15.3(5t.),4,5

(4t.),6(4t.),7(4t.). VIII.

13.1(2t.) ; 14.1.

- prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
III.15.4.
prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) II.22.3,+(2t.).
- +anupra *follow, obey*.
anuprāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.
sg.) VIII.14.1.
- +prati *resort to, enter
upon, perform, under-
stand, answer*.
pratipadyate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) III.13.6.
-padyeta (pres.opt.mid.
sg.) III.17.6.
-padyamānās (pres.ppl.
mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.
-pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.)
VI.7.4.
-patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
V.11.3.
- +sam *meet with, suc-
ceed in, arrive at*; caus.
agree.
sampadyate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
1,2.
-padyāmahe (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) VI.9.2.
-pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.
-patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
VI.14.2.
-pannas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1,
2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
-padya grd. VI.9.2.
-pādayām (caus.vbl.f.
acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
- +abhisam *become like,
change into*.
abhisampadyate (pres.
ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.
1.
- +upasam *arrive at*.
upasampadyeta (pres.
opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
-ya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.
2,3.
pad m. *foot*, see **pāda**.
pādāu (nom.du.) V.17.
2(2t.); 18.2.
panthan m. *path*.
-thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2;
10.8.
para a. *distant, beyond,
higher, better*.
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4;
12.2,3.
-rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.
8.6; 15.1,2.
parah̥kṛṣṇa a. *beyond black,
deep-black*.
-ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.
5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

parama a.supl. <i>farthest, best.</i>	paricārin a. <i>going about, serving.</i>
—mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	—riṇī (nom.sg.f.) IV.4.
paraçu m. <i>hatchet, ax.</i>	2,4.
—çum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1	paridhāniyā f. <i>concluding</i>
(2t.), 2.	<i>verse.</i>
paras adv.-prep. <i>farther, beyond</i> (instr.-abl.).	—yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16.
II.10.6. III.13.7; 17.	2,4.
7. IV.1.3; 2.3.	pariṣkṛta a. <i>adorned</i>
parastāt adv.-prep. <i>beyond, later, after.</i> II.24.6,	(√kṛ).
10,15.	—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.
parāñc a. <i>directed away, following upon, beyond.</i>	1,2.
—cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.	—te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,
7.	2.
parāyaṇa n. <i>departure, final aim, essence.</i>	—tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.
—ṇam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.	2(2t.), 3(2t.).
parārdhya a. <i>being on the more remote side, best.</i>	parovariyāṇs a. compar.
—yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	<i>far more desirable.</i>
pari adv.-prep. <i>around.</i> III.	—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
17.7.	—yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
parigha m. <i>iron bolt or bar.</i>	9.2,3,4. II.7.1,2(2t.).
—gham (acc.sg.) II.24.	—yāṇsam (acc.sg.m.) I.
6,10,15.	9.2.
paricaritṛ m. <i>attendant.</i>	—yāṇsi (nom.pl.n.) II.
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	7.1.
paricarya grdv. <i>to be served.</i>	—yāṇs (acc.pl.m.) I.9.
—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.	2. II.7.2.
	parjanya m. <i>rain-cloud;</i>
	nm.pr. <i>the rain-god.</i>
	—yas (nom.sg.) III.13.
	4. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
	—ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1,2.
	V.22.2.

parṇa n. *wing, plumc, leaf.*

—ṇāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.

parvata m. *mountain.*

—tās (nom.pl.) III.19.2.

VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.

palāṣa n. *leaf, petal.*

—ṣāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

✓paç *see, perceive.*

paçyāmi (pres.ind.act.

sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.

2,4; 11.1,2.

—yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2;

15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.

12.1(2t.).

—yati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2. VII.24.1(2t.);

26.2(2t.).

—yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1.

—yathas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1,2.

—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

III.17.7.

—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

V.2.8.

—yema (pres.opt.act.pl.)

II.24.4,8,12,13.

—yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.

VIII.12.5.

—yatas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
sg.) VII.26.1.

—yantas (pres.ppl.act.
nom.pl.) V.1.8,10,11.

III.17.7(2t.).

— + abhi *behold, know.*

abhipaṣyanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.) IV.3.6.

— + pari *look around, dis-*
cover.

paripaṣyet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) I.4.3.

paryapaṣyat (impf.ind.
act.sg.) I.4.3.

paçavya a. *belonging to*
cattle.

—yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.
1.

paçu m. *cattle, animal*
(esp. for sacrifice).

—çavas (nom.pl.) II.6.
2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.

—çūn (acc.pl.) II.15.2;
18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.

1; 13.1; 14.1.

—çubhis (instr.pl.) II.

11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.

2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.

2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2.

V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2;

21.2; 22.2; 23.2.

—çubhyas (dat.pl.) II.
22.2.

-çuṣu (loc.pl.) II.6.1,2; 18.1,2.	-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VI.5.2.
paçumant a. <i>possessing</i> <i>cattle.</i>	pīyamānānām (pres.ppl. pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.
-mān (nom.sg.) II.6.2; 18.2.	pepīyamānas (pres.ppl. mid.-pass.int.nom.sg., Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.
paçcāt adv.-prep. <i>from be-</i> <i>hind, after, westward.</i> III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V. 2.8. VI.10.1. VII. 25.1(2t.),2.	pipāsati (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8. 5.
paçya a. <i>looking, intelli-</i> <i>gent.</i>	pāda m. <i>foot, quarter; see</i> pad.
-yas (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2(2t.).	-das (nom.sg.) III.12. 6; 18.2(St.),3,4,5,6. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
✓ pā <i>drink; int. drink ea-</i> <i>gerly; des. be thirsty.</i> pibati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.	-dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(2t.); 6.1,3,4(2t.); 7.1,3,4(2t.); 8.1,3,4 (2t.).
-banti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9. 1; 10.1.	pānavant a. <i>rich in drink.</i> -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.
-bāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.	pāpa a. <i>evil, wicked.</i> -pam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.8. IV.14.3. VIII. 13.1.
-ba (imv.act.sg.) VI.7.1.	pāpakṛtyā f. <i>evil doing,</i> <i>sin.</i>
-ban (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.	-yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-batas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VI.7.1.	pāpiṣṭhatara a. compar. of supl. <i>by far the worst</i> <i>off.</i>
pītam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc. sg.n.) I.10.3. VI. 8.5.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

pāpīyāṅs a.compar. *worse*.

—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16.3.

pāpman m. *evil, sin*.

—mā (nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.

—mana (instr.sg.) I.2.2

(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),

6(2t.). V.10.10.

—mānas (nom.pl.) V.24.

3. VIII.4.2.

—mabhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.

7(2t.).

pāman m. *skin disease, scab*.

—mānam (acc.sg.) IV.1.8.

pāra n. *farther shore, end, limit*.

—ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.3; 26.2.

✓**pālay** *watch, protect* (Wh.Gr.1042.m; not the anomaly noted at 1087.c).

— +prati *watch for, expect*.

pratipālayām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.12.3.

piṅgala a. *reddish brown*.

—las (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.

—lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

pitṛ m. *father; pl. ancestors or the Manes*.

—tā (nom.sg.) III.11.4,

5. V.3.1. VI.1.1,3.

VII.15.1.

—taram (acc.sg.) V.1.7.

VII.15.2.

—tur (gen.sg.) V.3.4.

—taras (nom.pl.) II.9.8;

21.1. VIII.2.1.

—tr̥bhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.2.

pitṛyāṇa a. *trodden by ancestors or the Manes*.

—nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.

pitṛloka m. *world of the Manes*.

—kam (acc.sg.) V.10.4.

—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.1.

—kāt (abl.sg.) V.10.4.

pitṛlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of the Manes*.

—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.1.

pitṛhan m. *patricide*.

—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.2,3.

pitrya a. *paternal, sacred to the Manes* (a cert. work).

—yas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.

—yam (acc.sg.m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

piçuna a. *backbiting, slanderous.*

—nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.

✓**piṣ** *crush, grind.*

— +prati *crush against.*
pratipekṣyati (fut.ind.act.
sg.) II.22.4.

pīta a. *yellow.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.

—tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
6.1.

puṇḍarika n. *lotus-flower,*
esp. *white one.*

—kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7.

VIII.1.1,2.

puṇyajita a. *won by good*
or right.

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.
6.

puṇyaloka a. *partaking of*
the good world.

—kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.

—kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.

putra m. *son.*

—ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4.

VI.8.1.

—rāya (dat.sg.) III.11.

+5.

—rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.

—rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1;

13.1; 14.1.

putrroda m. *wailing for*
a son.

—dam (acc.sg.) III.15.2
(2t.).

punar adv. *again, back.*

IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5.

VII.26.2. VIII.9.2

(2t.); 10.3(2t.); 11.2

(2t.); 15.1(2t.).

punarutpādana n. *bringing*
into birth again, re-
procreation.

—nam (nom.sg.) III.17.
5.

pur f. *wall, stronghold,*
citadel.

pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

purastāt adv.-prep. *before,*
eastward. III.6.4; 7.

4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2.

VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.

25.1(2t.),2.

purā adv.-prep. *formerly,*
before. II.9.2; 24.3,7,

11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.

purīṣa n. *crumbling earth,*
rubbish, excrement.

—ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.

puruṣa (pūruṣa) m. *man,*
human being; person-
ality, spirit.

—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2;

6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1.

III.12.6; 14.1(2t.); 16.

1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.

- 1; 15.1,5. V.7.1; 10.
 2; 11.6. VI.2.3; 7.1;
 8.1,3,5; 14.2. VIII.7.
 4; 12.4.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
 VI.4.7; 8.6; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.12.7
 (2t.).
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) I.1.2.
 VI.8.6.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) III.12.3,4
 (2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7. IV.
 10.3.
puruṣanāya m. *man-leader,*
prince.
 -yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,
 5.
puruṣavacas a. *with human*
voice.
 -casas (nom.pl.) V.3.3;
 9.1.
purovāta m. *fore-wind,*
east-wind.
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.3.1.
puṣkarapalāṇa n. *petal of*
blue lotus-flower.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.14.3.
puṣṭimant a. *thriving.*
 -mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
puṣpa n. *bloom.*
 -pam (nom.sg.) III.1.
 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- ✓**pū** *cleanse, purify.*
 punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.1(2t.).
 pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.16.1.
 pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 V.10.10.
pūr, see **pur**.
pūruṣa, see **puruṣa**.
pūrva a. *being before;* m.
 pl. *forefathers, an-*
cients; n. acc. as adv.
before, first.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.
 -vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.
 11.1(2t.).
pūrvāhṇa m. *forenoon.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.
 ✓**pr̥**, **pūr** *fill, sate.*
 pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.
 sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.
 12.9.
 -ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.)
 III.11.6; 12.9.
 - + prati *fill up.*
 pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
 - + sam *fill full.*
 sampūryate (pres.ind.
 mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr.
 761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.
pr̥thak adv. *separately.* V.
 11.5; 14.1(2t.); 18.1.

- prthagvartman** a. *having a separate track.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) V.14.1; 18.2.
- prthivī** f. *earth.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.12.2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11.1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
 -vīm (acc.sg.) III.15.5. V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.
 -vyās (abl.-gen.sg.) I.1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1.
 -vyām (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
- prthivīkṣit** a. *dwelling on the earth.*
 -te (dat.sg.) II.24.5.
- prṣṭha** n. *back, ridge.*
 -ṭheṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7(2t.).
- pāutrāyaṇa** m.nm.pr.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
- pāurnamāsa** a. *relating to full moon.*
 -syām (loc.sg.f.) V.2.4.
- pāuluṣi** m.nm.pr.
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -ṣim (acc.sg.) V.13.1.
- 1 **pra** adv.-(prep.) *onward, forth.* III.16.7.
- 2 **pra** used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.
- prakāçavant** a. *bright, gleaming.*
 -vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(3t.).
 -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.
- ✓ **prach** *ask, ask after.*
 prcchāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.3.
 -cha (inv.act.sg.) I.8.3.
 -chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
 aprccham (impf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.4.
 papraccha (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.4.
 aprākṣis (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.
 -ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5.
 prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) V.11.3.
- prajā** f. *offspring, descendant; creature.*
 -jayā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
 -jāyām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.

- jās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6. V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.
 -jabhyas (dat.pl.) I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 janam (gen.pl.) IV.3.7.
prajāpati m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11.4. IV.17.1. VIII.7.1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) II.22.4. V.1.7.
 -taye (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1,3,5. VIII.14.1.
 -tāu (loc.sg.) VIII.11.3.
prajāpatisakāṣa m. *presence of Prajāpati.*
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.2.
praṇakha n. *nail-tip.*
 -khāt (abl.sg.) I.6.6.
praṇava m. *the sacred syllable om.*
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).
praṇāyya a. *attractive, worthy.*
 -yaya (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
- 1 **prati** adv.-prep. *against, before, like; near, on, in.* I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V.1.3.
 2 **prati** used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.
pratipālayā, see √pālay.
pratirūpa a. *with like form, similar.*
 -pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.1.
prativakṛ, see √vac.
pratiṣṭhā f. *stead, support, basis, home.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
pratiṣṭhāsamstāva a. *praised as stead or home.*
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.
pratihartṛ m. a cert. *priest.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.
 -tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.11.
 -tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
pratihāra m. (*door, porter*) *utterance of the Pratihartar.*

- ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.6; 10.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1; 11.8,9.
pratihārabhājin a. *sharing in the pratihāra*.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.6.
pratna a. *old, ancient*.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
pratyakṣa a. *lying before the eyes, plain*.
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2.1.
pratyāñc a. *turned backwards or towards, opposite; western*.
 -tyañ (nom.sg.m.) II.12.2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.
 -tīcī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.
 -tyāñcas (nom.pl.m.) III.3.1.
 -tīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III.3.1. VI.10.1.
pratyāyana n. *going back, setting* (of sun).
 -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.
- pratyāsvara** a. *backward-gleaming*.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
prathama a. *supl. foremost, first*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
 -mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.
 -mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19.1.
prathamāstamita a. *first set* (of the sun), *just after* (sun-)set (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303.a, b,c,d).
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.
prathamodita a. *first risen* (of the sun), *just after* (sun-)rise (cf. prec. word).
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.3.
pradrāṇaka a. *very poor*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.
prapadana n. *entrance*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.6.5.
[prapāṭhaka m. *lesson, book* (division of a work).]
prabhu a. *excelling, mighty, lordly*.
 -bhavas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
prabhuvimita n. *lordly hall*

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.3.	1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
prayogya grdv. <i>to be yoked</i> ; m. <i>work-animal</i> , <i>horse</i> .	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4,5.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 12.3.	prastāvabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva</i> .
pravaṇa a. <i>declined, sloped</i> , <i>prone</i> .	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	prastutikāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .
pravāsa m. <i>the being</i> <i>abroad, absence from</i> <i>home</i> .	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10. 2.	prastotr m. <i>praiser</i> , a cert. <i>priest</i> .
pravāhaṇa m.nm.pr.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2, 8. V.3.1.	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8.
praçāṇsākāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	prācīnayogya m.nm.pr.
praçāsana n. <i>direction</i> , <i>guidance</i> .	-(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	prācīnaçāla m.nm.pr.
praçna m. <i>question</i> .	-las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
-nān (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	prājāpatya a. <i>of Prajāpati</i> .
prastāva m. <i>mentioning</i> , <i>prologue, introduction</i> .	-yās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	-yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
	prāñc a. <i>turned forward</i> or <i>eastward; front</i> or <i>eastern; n.acc. as</i> <i>adv.-prep. before</i> .
	-āñ (nom.sg.m.) III.13. 1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.14.1.
	-ācī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.

-āk (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,7.

V.3.7.

-āñcas (nom.pl.) III.1.

2.

-ācyas (nom.pl.f.) III.

I.2. VI.10.1.

prāṇa m. *air inhaled, breath, vital breath, life; organ of sense.*

-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.1.5(2t.);

2.7; 3.3,6; 5.3; 7.1

(2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2.

II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1;

15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3

(2t.),4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.);

13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.

1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.

1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.

1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII.

15.1(9t.) 4; 26.1. VIII.

12.3.

-ṇam (acc.sg.) I.2.2;

11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4.

IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI.

8.2. VII.15.1.

-ṇena (instr.sg.) I.3.6.

V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.

1.

-ṇāya (dat.sg.) V.19.1.

VII.15.1.

-ṇasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.

V.2.1.

-ṇe (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.

15.1.

-ṇās (nom.pl.) III.12.

3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.

1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.

1(2t.).

-ṇān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.

4. V.1.12.

-ṇānām (gen.pl.) III.

16.2,4,6. VII.4.2.

-ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2;

11.1,2. IV.3.4.

prāṇabandhana n. *fetter of the breath or life.*

-nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.

prāṇaṣarīra a. *with breath as body.*

-ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.

prāṇasaṁcita a. *whetted or prepared by the breath.*

-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.

17.6.

prāṇāpāna m. *inspiration and expiration.*

-nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.

prāṇin a. *breathing, living; m. animal.*

-ṇī (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.

prātar adv. *early in the morning, to-morrow.*

I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6;

11.5,7. VI.13.1.

prātarānuvāka m. <i>matin recital.</i>	—ye (nom.du.) VIII.12.1.
—kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	—yābhyām (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
—ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	—yayos (gen.du.) VIII.12.1.
prātaḥsavana n. <i>morning libation (of Soma).</i>	prota (√2 vā) a. <i>interwoven.</i>
—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
prādus adv. <i>forth to view, into sight.</i> I.12.2.	—tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.17.1,2; 18.1,2.
prādeçamātra a. <i>measuring a span.</i>	√ plu <i>float, swim, hover.</i>
—ram (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.	— +sam <i>flow together.</i>
priya a. <i>dear, beloved, one's own; n. love, kindness.</i>	samplavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.4.1.
—yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	—vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.
priyāpriya n. <i>pleasure and pain.</i>	

B

baka m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
—kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	bandhana a. <i>binding; n. fetter, string.</i>
bata interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8.5.	—nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
badhira a. <i>deaf.</i>	babhasa m. <i>eater, devourer.</i>
—rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	—sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
√ bandh <i>bind.</i>	barhis n. <i>straw (of Kuça-grass), sacrificial grass or bed (vedi).</i>
— +pra <i>fasten.</i>	

-(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
bala n. *might*.
 -lam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 22.5. VII.8.1(2t.),2;
 26.1.
 -lena (instr.sg.) VII.8.
 1(7t.).
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VII.8.2
 (2t.); 9.1.
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VII.8.
 2.
balavant a. *powerful*.
 -vān (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
 -vat (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
 -vantas (nom.pl.) II.22.
 5.
bali m. *tax, tribute, gift*,
 esp. *offering*.
 -lim (acc.sg.) II.21.4.
 -layas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.
balin a. *powerful*.
 -lī (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
bahirdhā adv.-prep. *out-*
side. III.12.7(2t.).
bahiṣpavamāna n. a cert.
sacred song.
 -nena (instr.sg.) I.12.4.
bahu a. *much, many*; n.
 acc. as adv. *much, of-*
ten.
 -hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.
 4.2,4(these two might
 be f. according to Pā-

ṇini, cf. Wh.Gr.344.b;
 but better as above).
 V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.);
 7.3.5. VII.10.1.
 -havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2,
 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.
 -hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI.
 2.4.
bahudāyin a. *giving much*,
liberal.
 -yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahudhā adv. *manifoldly*.
 IV.3.6.
bahupākya a. *having*
much cooked (for the
 poor).
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahula a. *thick, dense, wide*,
extended.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.15.1
 (2t.); 18.2.
bahuvid a. *knowing much*.
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.
bāla a. *young, immature*.
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.1.11;
 24.5.
bila n. *cleft, hollow, cavern*.
 -lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.
bīja n. *seed, germ, origin*.
 -jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.
buḍila m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√budh *know, awake.*

— +anu *be aware of, perceive.*

anububudhire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.

√br̥h (vr̥h) *tear.*

— +pra *tear out.*

prābr̥hat (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.

br̥hant a. *great, loud*; n. a cert. *Sāman.*

—hatī (nom.sg.f.) I.2.11.

—hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 14.1,2.

br̥haspati (*lord of prayer*) m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11(2t.).

—tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.

boddhṛ m. *perceiver.*

—dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.

brahmacarya n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1. VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 7.3; 11.3.

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4.

brahmacārin a. *leading the life of a religious student.*

—rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

IV.3.5; 10.2,4.

—rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7; 10.3.

1 brahman n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5.

III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12. 7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.),

2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5 (4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9.

V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.);

5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t);

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII.

3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.

—maṇā (instr.sg.) III. 10.1,3; 11.2.

—maṇas (gen.sg.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);

- 7.3(2t.),4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.
- 2 brahman** m. *priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).*
- mā (nom.sg.) III.11.4. IV.16.2(2t.),4; 17.8,9,10. VIII.15.1.
- mānam (acc.sg.) IV.17.9,10.
- brahmapatha** m. *path to Brahman (m.-n.).*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
- brahmapura** n. *Brahman's city.*
- ram (nom.sg.) VIII.1.5.
- re (loc.sg.) VIII.1.1,2,4.
- brahmapuruṣa** m. *servant of Brahman.*
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
- ṣān (acc.pl.) III.13.6(2t.).
- brahmabandhu** m. *priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.*
- dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.
- brahmaloka** m. *world of Brahman.*
- kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2(2t.),3; 5.4.
- kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.
- ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3,4; 12.6.
- brahmavarcasa** n. *preëminence in divine science, holiness.*
- sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
- sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3,4,5,6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- brahmavarcasin** a. *possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.*
- sī (nom.sg.) II.12.2. III.13.3.
- brahmavādin** m. *declarer of sacred learning, theologian.*
- dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
- brahmavid** a. *having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.*
- vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9.2.

- vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV. 14.2. **brāhmaṇahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*
brahmavidyā f. *science of sacred knowledge.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4. -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. **√brū** *speak, tell.*
brahmasaṁstha a. *wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.* bravīmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2. VII.24.2.
 -thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2. -vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
brahmahan m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.* brūyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.7.8; 8.6,8. II.22.3, 4(2t.). III.16.2,4,6.
 -hā (nom.sg.) V.10.9. IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII.15.4. VIII.1.3,5.
brahmopaniṣad f. *secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.* -yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2, 4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.11.3. bruvīthās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.2.
brāhmaṇa (a. *having to do with brahman*) m. *priest, theologian, Brahman.* -vīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2. brūhi (inv.act.sg.) V.3.6; 11.6.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2. bravītu (inv.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14.3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7. abravīt (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2.
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2. V.3.7.
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.1.
brāhmaṇayoni f. *birth-station of a priest.*
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.

— +pra *proclaim, instruct.*

prabravāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) IV.10.4.

—brūyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.) III.11.5. VI.14.2.

—brūhi (inv.act.sg.) IV.10.2.

—brūtam (inv.act.du.) VIII.8.1.

— +prati *answer.*

pratyabravīt (impf.ind. act.sg.) IV.4.4.

BH

bhakta a. *divided*; n. *portion, food.*

—tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1.

√bhakṣ *partake of, eat, drink.*

bhakṣayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) V.10.4.

bhaga m. *dispenser, lord.*

—gasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.

bhagavattas adv. (= abl. of **bhagavant**) *from your reverence!* I.8.7,8.

bhagavaddṛṣa a. *like your reverence!*

—ṣebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.9.3. VII.1.3.

bhagavant a. *fortunate, excellent, blessed*; (esp. nom.-voc.) *the gentleman, your highness, sir!*

—van (nom.sg.) I.11.3,

4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2;

6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14.

3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5.

4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.

3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3;

14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.

1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;

5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.

2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 14.2; 26.2.

—vantam (acc.sg.) I.11.

1,2(2t.). IV.4.3.

—vatas (gen.sg.) VIII.

7.3.

—vati (loc.sg.) IV.4.3.

—van (voc.sg.) V.1,7,12; 3.6.

—vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8;

2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2;

8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1,

2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13.

1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1;

17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.).

VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;

- 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.) V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.
 -vadbhyas (dat.pl.) V.11.5.
bhaya n. *fear, danger*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.
√bhal look.
 - + ni *perceive*.
 nibhālayase (pres.ind. mid.sg.caus.) VI.12.2; 13.2.
bhallākṣa m.nm.pr. (*Clear-eye*).
 -(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).
bhavant a. *lordly*; as 2 pers.pron. *thou, ye, your honor, sir, lady!*
 -vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.1.
bhos (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2(2t.).
- bhasman** a. *devouring*; n. *ashes*.
 -ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1
√bhā *be bright, shine*.
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2.
 -āti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.18.3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4(2t.).
 - + prati *shine against, be clear to, occur to*.
 pratibhānti (pres.ind.act. pl.) VI.7.2.
 - + vi *illumine, become bright*.
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
bhāmanī a. *light-leading*; m.nm.pr.
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.
bhārūpa a. *with light as form*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
bhāllaveya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
√bhāṣ *speak*.
 abhāṣathās (impf.ind. mid.sg.) V.3.6.
bhās n. *sheen, light*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.).

bhāsvant a. shining.

—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.

II.2.

√**bhikṣ beg.**

bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid.
sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.

bhikṣā f. alms.

—sam (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.

√**bhid split.**

bhinddhi (imv.act.sg.)
VI.12.1(2t.).

bhinnam (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.n.) VI.12.1.

—nā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)
VI.12.1.

—+nis *split asunder, di-
vide.*

nirabhidyata (impf.ind.
pass.sg.) III.19.1.

—+vi *split in pieces.*

vyabhetsyata (cond.ind.
mid.sg.) V.16.2.

√**bhī fear.**

bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act.
nom.pl.) I.4.2.

√**bhuj enjoy, be of use to,
serve.**

bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act.
pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2;
13.2.

**bhuvana n. being, thing,
world.**

—nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.

**bhuvas (indecl. air) sacred
syll.; probably voc.pl.**

of **bhū**, *O ye spaces.*
II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV.

17.3,5.

√**bhū become, be.**

bhavāmi (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VIII.14.1.

—vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14;

3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4.

II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.

2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6;

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.);

15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.);

18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);

20.2; 21.2. III.11.3;

13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1

(2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.

IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4;

7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9.

V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2

(2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.

VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1,

4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2,

3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.);

10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5;

2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.),

3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(1ot.),

- 2; 9.1(7t.), 2; 10.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13. 2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.); 25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 4.2(3t.), 3; 5.4; 6.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1(2t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4; 11.1, 2.
- vatas (pres.ind.act.du.) III.17.6.
- vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V. 3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.), 6. VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4. 1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1; 14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5; 6.6(2t.).
- abhavatām (impf.ind.act.du.) III.19.1.
- van (impf.ind.act.pl.) I. 4.4.
- babhūva (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12. 2. III.17.6. V.3.7.
- vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I. 8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- abhūvam (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.22.3, 4(2t.).
- ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V. 3.7. VI.4.6(3t.), 7; 7.6.
- bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1, 2. VI.8.3, 5. VII.10.1(2t.).
- yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) I.5.2, 4. VIII.8.4.
- abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) V.13.2.
- yat (cond.ind.act.sg.) VII.2.1.
- bhūta pass.ppl., which see.
- te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV. 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10. 5(2t.), 6(2t.). VIII.8. 2(2t.).
- +anu *attain, comprehend, notice.*
- anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.3, 6.
- vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1(2t.).
- +abhi *be against, overcome.*
- abhibhaviṣyāmas (fut.ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.
- +ā *be present, live upon, continue to live.*
- ābhavanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- +parā *perish, vanish, overcome.*
- parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- + anupra *spread through, fill.*
 anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.11.1.
 - + sam *come together, originate, develop.*
 sambhavati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 samabhavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) III.19.1.
 sambhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) V.9.2.
 - + abhisam *attain, get possessed of, change into.*
 abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind. act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1,3.
 -vitā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.14.4.
bhū f. *the world, space, earth; see bhuvas, bhūr.*
bhūta a. *become, been; n. existence, world, creature; demon.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 12.1(2t.), 2; 15.4.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2. III.12.6; 19.3(2t.). V.10.8; 24.5. VIII. 1.4; 11.1,2.
 -tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. VI.3.1.
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
bhūtavidyā f. *science of hostile beings or demons.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.
bhūman m. *plenty, abundance, multitude.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) VII.23. 1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4. VII.23.1.
bhūmibudhna a. *with the earth for bottom or foundation.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15. 1.
bhūyāns a. compar. *more, mightier, better; n. acc. as adv. moreover, further, still.*
 -yān (nom.sg.) VII.4. 1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.
 -yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III. 11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.

- 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. -yasī (nom.sg.f.) VII. 2.1; 14.1. -yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII. 10.1.
- bhūyiṣṭha** a. supl. *most abundant, greatest, best.*
-ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI. 2.4.
- bhūr** (indecl. *earth*) sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of **bhū**, *O earth!* II. 23.3. III.15.3,5. IV. 17.3,4.
- bhṛṣa** a. *strong, intense*; n.acc. as adv. *violently.*
-ṣam (acc.sg.n.) VII. 15.2.
- bheṣajakṛta** a. *made healing, curative.*
-tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
- bhogya** grdv. *to be enjoyed*; n. *enjoyment, use, gain.*
-yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
- bhojana** n. *the enjoying; food.*
-nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
- bhos**, see **bhavant**.
- bhrātṛ** m. *brother.*
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
-taram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
-taras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛloka** m. *world of brothers.*
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of brothers.*
-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛhan** m. *fratricide.*
-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

M

- ma-** pron.st. 1 pers., see **aham**.
- maghavanta** a. *rich in gifts*;
m. *patron of a sacrifice*, esp. *Indra*.
-vān (nom.sg.) VIII.
11.3.
-van (voc.sg.) VIII.9.
2,3; 10.3,+; 11.2,3;
12.1.
- majjan** m. *marrow, pith*.
-ja (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
VI.5.3.
-jñas (gen.sg., acc.pl?) II.
19.2(2t.).
- maṭaṭāhant** a. *having hail
destroyed, without
hail(?)*.
-hateṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
- mati** f. *thought, reverence*.
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1.
-tim (acc.sg.) VII.18.
1.
- matsya** m. *fish*.
-yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.
- ✓**math, manth** *shake, stir,
churn*.
mathyamānasya (pres.
ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI.
6.1.
- + abhi *turn round,
whirl*.
- abhimanthati (pres.ind.
act.sg.) II.12.1.
- + upa *mix*.
upamathya grd. V.2.4.
- madgu** m. a cert. *aquatic
bird*.
-gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1,
2.
- madyapa** a *drinking spir-
ituous liquors*.
-pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
- madhu** n. *mead, honey*.
-(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
- madhukṛt** a. *making sweet-
ness or honey*; m. *bee*.
-tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2;
2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
VI.9.1.
- madhunāḍi** f. *honey-cell*.
-dyas (nom.pl.) III.1.
2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- madhya** a. *middle*; n. *the
middle, mid-heaven*;
loc. as adv.-prep. *amid,
inside, between, among*.
-yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2.
-ye (loc.sg.) III.5.3;
11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11.
1.
- madhyam̐dina** m. *midday*.
-nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6.
-ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

madhyama a. supl. *mid-most, medium.*

—mas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.

✓**man** *think, believe, take to be, perceive.*

manute (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1(3t.). VIII.5.2.

—nyante (pres.ind.mid-pass.pl.) I.2.10,11,12. VIII.8.5.

—navāi (pres.subj.mid.sg.) VIII.12.5.

—nvīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).

manvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.

—nasya (pres.ppl.mid.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.

matam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VI.1.3.

—tvā grd. VII.18.1.

mīmāṃsām (des.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.1.

— +prati *answer, oppose.*

pratimanvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.

manas n. *mind.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.

3;8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11(2t.),14; 18.2; 22.

2. VI.5.1,4; 6.2,5; 7.6; 8.2(2t.),6; 15.1,2.

VII.3.1(6t.),2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.

—sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8,9,10.

VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.

—sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.3.2(3t.); 4.1.

—si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI.8.6; 15.1,2.

manāṃsi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

✓**manasy** *have in mind, intend.*

manasyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

manu m.nm.pr. *the man, father of mankind.*

—nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.

—nave (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.

manuṣya a. *human; m. man.*

—yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.

—yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.

—yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.

-yānām (gen.pl.) VII.6.1.	mantravid a. <i>knowing the Mantras.</i>
manuṣyakāma m. <i>human desires.</i>	-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1.3.
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.	mantha m. <i>churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick.</i>
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.7.6.	-tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4,6.
manomaya a. <i>spiritual, mental.</i>	-the (loc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.	manthana n. <i>kindling fire by friction.</i>
mantr m. <i>thinker.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.	maraṇa n. <i>death.</i>
mantra m. <i>thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman).</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
-rās (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2; 5.1; 26.1.	marīci f. <i>ray, beam.</i>
-rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 14.1.	-cayas (nom.pl.) II.21.1. III.1.1.
-rāṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4.2.	marut m.pl. <i>the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra).</i>
-reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1; 5.1.	-tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
✓ mantray <i>speak.</i>	-tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3,4.
-+ā <i>address, invite.</i>	martya a. <i>mortal.</i>
āmantrayām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.4.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1. VIII.3.5; 12.1.
-+upa <i>call near, persuade.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V.8.1.	maçaka m. <i>biting insect; gnat, fly.</i>
	-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

- √**mah** *be great*; caus. *magnify, delight, honor.*
 mahayan (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII. 8.4.
- mahattā** f. *greatness.*
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.6.1.
- mahant** (mahānt) a. *great*; n. *greatness.*
 -hān (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2(2t.).
 -hāntam (acc.sg.) IV. 3.7.
 -hat (acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.
 -hataṣ (gen.sg.) VI.7.3, 5; II.1.
- mahayya** a. (grdv.caus.?) *to be delighted.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
- mahas** n. *greatness; splendor.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.13.5.
- mahasvant** a. *great; splendid.*
 -vān (nom.sg.) III.13.5.
- mahātman** a. *great-hearted, mighty.*
 -nas (acc.pl.) IV.3.6.
- mahāpatha** m. *chief road, highway.*
 -thas (nom.sg.) VIII.6. 2.
- mahāmanas** a. *great-hearted or minded, noble; proud.*
 -nās (nom.sg.m.) II.11. 2. VI.1.2,3.
- mahāvṛṣa** m. *great bull*; pl.nm.pr.
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) IV.2.5.
- mahāçāla** m. *great householder.*
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.11.1,3. VI.4.5.
- mahāçrotriya** a. *greatly learned* (in sacred lore).
 -yās (nom.pl.) V.11.1, 3. VI.4.5.
- mahidāsa** m.nm.pr.
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
- mahiman** m. *greatness, might.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) III.12.6. VII.24.2.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.3. 7.
 -mnā (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).
- √**mahīy** *be great, happy, or blessed.*

- mahīyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.
 -yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.
 1 mā adv.-conj. *not; that not, lest* (w. unaug. pret., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2 (2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1 (2t.).
 2 mā, see **aham**.
 ✓mā *measure, prepare; caus. build*.
 māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.
 - +atīvi, see **ativimāna**.
 māṁsa n. *meat*.
 -sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.
 mātṛ f. *mother*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.
 -taras (nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.
 mātṛloka m. *world of mothers*.
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.
 mātṛlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of mothers*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
 mātṛhan m. *matricide*.
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
 mātṛā f. *measure, limit, period; small measure, particle; due measure, arrangement*.
 -rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
 mādhyam̐dina a. *meridional, midday's*.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3 (2t.), 4.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
 mānava a. *human; m. man*.
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
 -vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
 mānasa a. *mental, spiritual*.
 -sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
 mānuṣa a. *human*.
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.

māsa m. *month*.

—sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5.

V.9.1; 10.1,3.

—sebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.

15.5. V.10.2,4.

mithuna a. *paired*; m. *pair, couple*; n. *pair, copulation, union*.

—nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5, 6.

—nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2 (2t.).

—ne (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.

—nāu (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.

mithunin a. *pairing*.

—nī (nom.sg.; BR. treat as adv., which it is in effect, see Wh.Gr. 1093.a) II.13.2.

mīmāṃsā f., see ✓**man**.

mukha n. *mouth, face*; be-
ginning, head.

—kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.5; 14.2.

—khena (instr.sg.) III.6. 1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1, 3; 10.1,3. IV.2.5.

—khāt (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.

mukhya a. *pertaining to the mouth or face; chief, primary*.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7; 5.3.

✓**muc, mokṣ** *release*.

mucyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.16.2.

— +pra *untie, loose*.

pramucya grd. VI.14.2. VIII.13.1.

— +vi *set free, abandon, give up*.

vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.14.2.

✓**mud** *be merry, rejoice*.

modamānas (pres.ppl. mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.

muṣṭi f. *fist, handful*.

—ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.

mūtra n. *urine*.

—ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.

mūrta a. *thickened, coagulated*.

—tās (nom.pl.f.) VII.10. 1(2t.).

mūrdhan m. *head, chief, leader*.

—dhā (nom.sg.) I.8.6

(2t.), 8(2t.); 10.9,10, 11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V. 12.2(2t.); 18.2.

—dhānam (acc.sg.) VIII. 6.6.

mūla n. *root, basis, origin, cause*.

—lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI. 8.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

-le (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.
√mr̥ *die*.

mriyate (pres.ind.pass.-
mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).
-yasva (imv.pass.sg.) V.
10.8.

mṛttikā f. *earth, clay, loam*.
-(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.

mṛtpiṇḍa m. *lump of clay*.
[-ḍas (nom.sg.) I.2.7*,
8*.]

-ḍena (instr.sg.) VI.1.4.

mṛtyu m. *death*.
-yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3.
VIII.4.1.

-yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4.
VII.26.2.

-yunā (instr.sg.) VIII.
12.1.

-yos (abl.-gen.sg.) I.4.
2. II.22.3,5.

mṛditakaṣāya a. *with pas-
sion or impurity
rubbed or wiped away*.
-yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26.
2.

mṛdu a. *soft, gentle, tender*.
-(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.

mṛnmaya a. *made of clay,
earthen*.

-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.4.

√mr̥ṣ *stroke, grasp, con-
sider*.

- +ava *grope, consider*.
avamṛṣya grd. VI.13.1.
- +vi *feel, try, examine*.
vimṛṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.n.) I.1.4.

megha m. *cloud*.

-ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1;
4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V.
10.6(2t.).

medhāvin a. *intelligent*.

-vī (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.

māitreya m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.

māithuna a. *paired; n.
copulation*.

-nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
3.

māuna n. *condition of be-
ing a Muni or holy
sage, silence*.

-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
5.2.

√mreḍ *gratify*.

- +ni *delight, bless*.

nimreḍeran (pres.opt.
mid.pl.) III.19.4.

√mlā *relax, fade*.

- +vi *wither away, de-
cay*.

vyamlāsyetām (cond.ind.
mid.du.) V.17.2.

√mluc *go to rest, set*.

- +ni *go down, set*:

nimlocati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.2.

Y

ya- st.rel.pron. *who, which, what* (subst. and a.), *if anybody*; n.w. word of any number or gender *that is, namely*; n. acc. as adv.conj., -I. *that* (w.word of saying, thinking, etc.), *so that, as for the fact that, 2. since, 3. when, if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7, 8, 10(3t.); 2.7, 8(2t.), 14; 3.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 7(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.), 3.5(2t.); 6.6, 7; 7.5, 7, 9; 8.6, 8; 9.2, 4; 13.4(2t.). II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.); 10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2, 4; 24.2, 16(2t.). III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 8(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3, 4, 5, 6(2t.); 19.4. IV.1.4, 6; 3.8(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1, 2(2t.); 12.1, 2(2t.); 13.1, 2(2t.); 15.1, 2, 3, 4; 16.1. V.1.1, 2, 3, 4, 5; 3.4; 10.6(3t.), 10(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1; 24.1, 2, 3. VI.5.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.); 6.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1(3t.), 3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1(2t.), 4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(3t.); 10.1; 12.4(3t.), 5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.3, 5, 8(2t.); 2.9(2t.), 10, 12; 3.3(2t.), 4, 9, 12; 4.2, 4, 5; 6.5(2t.), 6(2t.); 7.4(4t.), 5(2t.); 10.2, 6.

II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 24.1. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7; 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5(3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.). V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4(3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3; 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1(5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1. yā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8. III.12.2(2t.),3; 19.2. VII.10.1. yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;

13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.12.2. VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10(3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2. yām (acc.sg.f.) I.3.9,11. IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. yena (instr.sg.) I.3.8,10(2t.). V.11.6. VI.1.3. yasmāi (dat.sg.) IV.3.6. yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7. III.14.4. yasmin (loc.sg.) IV.2.4. V.1.7. yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9. yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5. ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.). VII.6.1(3t.); 25.2. VIII.1.6(2t.); 3.2(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 12.6. yani (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5. II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5. yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1(2t.). VIII.6.1. yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5. V.10.1,3. √yaj *offer, worship, sacrifice.* yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid.sg.) I.10.6.

- yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.
 iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.
 iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.
yajamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) m. *institutor of sacrifice*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16.3,5.
 -nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.2,5,9,15.
yajurveda m. *Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda*.
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
yajusṭas adv. *concerning the Yajus*. IV.17.5.
yajus n. *sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.
 -uṣas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.
 -uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -ūṇṣi (nom.-acc.pl.) III.2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.
 -urbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.
 -uṣām (gen.pl.) IV.17.5(3t.).
yajña m. *worship, sacrifice*.
 -ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1(2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII.5.1.
 -ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.
 -ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24.16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.
yajñāyajñīya n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.19.1,2.
√yat unite, meet.
 -+sam unite, meet together.
 saṁyetyire (perf.ind.mid. pl.) I.2.1.
 -+anvā connect, make to share.
 anvayatta pass.ppl., which see.
yatara rel.pron.a.compar. *which of two*.
 -re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.
yatas rel.adv.conj. *whence*.
 IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2(2t.).

- yatkāma** rel. a. *desiring which.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (2t.)
- yatra** rel.adv.conj. *where, when, while, if.* I.2. 1. III.13.8(2t.). IV. 1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI. 2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII. 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3,4, 5; 11.1; 12.4.
- yathā** rel.adv. *in which way, as; that* (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV. 1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8,9,10,11, 12; 3.2,3(2t.),5,7; 24. 1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1 (2t.),2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.
- yathākāmacāra** m. *motion according to desire.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10. 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
- yathākratu** a. *according to wisdom possessed.*
 -tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14. 1.
- yathānuṣāsanam** adv. *according to command.* VIII.1.5.
- yathāvidhānam** adv. *according to rule.* VIII. 15.1.
- yathetam** adv. *as one came.* V.10.5.
- yad** rel.adv.conj. *that, see ya—.*
- yadā** rel.adv.conj. *when, if.* I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV. 3.1(3t.),2,3; 4.5. V. 2.9. VI.15.2. VII. 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.
- yadi** rel.adv.conj. *if; although (+api), whether, or (+vā).* II.22. 3,4(2t.). III.11.6. IV. 15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2. 3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI. 16.1,2. VII.5.2(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9; 10.1(2t.),3 (2t.).

- yadgotra** a. *of what tribe.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2
 (2t.), 4(2t.).
- yam** 3rd syl. of **sattiya**.
 VIII.3.5.
- ✓**yam** *hold, lift.*
 yacchati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).
 -- + pra *offer.*
 prayacchet (pres.opt.act.
 sg.) V.24.4.
 - + sampra *offer together, resign.*
 samprayacchanti (pres.
 ind.act.pl.) II.24.6, 10,
 16.
- yava** m. *grain, corn, esp.
 barley, barley-corn.*
 -vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
- yaças** n. *glory, fame.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2.
 2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.
 2. VIII.14.1(5t.).
 -sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,
 4, 5, 6.
 -sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.
 1.
- yaçasvin** a. *having glory
 or fame.*
 -vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.
- ✓**yas** *be eager or heated.*
 - + ā *be vexed or down-
 cast.*
- āyastas (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.) V.3.4.
- yā** sacred syl. I.13.2.
- ✓**yā** *go, come; stir, move.*
 yāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.15.1.
- yāna** n. *going; vehicle,
 chariot.*
 -nāis (instr.pl.) VIII.
 12.3.
- yāvatsampātam** adv. *as
 long as there is re-
 mainder.* V.10.5.
- yāvadāyusam** adv.
throughout life. V.9.
 2. VIII.15.1.
- yāvānt** rel. a. *as great, as
 far; n.acc. as rel.adv.
 conj. as far or long as,
 while.*
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 1.3.
- vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
 9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.
 4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.
 9.1; 11.5. VI.14.2;
 15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.
 2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2;
 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.
 6.4, 5.
- ✓**yuj** *yoke, harness.*
 yuktas (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7
yūyam , see tvam .	(2t.).
yoni f. <i>lap, womb, vulva; home; birth-station, race, caste.</i>	yoṣā f. <i>girl, woman, wife.</i>
—nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	—(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
	yāuvana n. <i>youth.</i>
	—ne (loc.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

R

✓ rakṣ <i>guard.</i>	✓ ram <i>stop, settle, gladden.</i>
— + abhi <i>protect.</i>	ramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.9,10.	III.17.1,2. VII.12.1
rajata a. <i>shining, silvery; n. silver.</i>	(2t.). VIII.12.5.
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	—amāṇas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
—tena (instr.sg.n.) IV. 17.7.	— + samā <i>cease.</i>
ratha m. <i>chariot.</i>	samāratās (pass.ppl.nom. pl.) I.10.11.
—thas (nom.sg.) IV.16. 3,5.	ramaṇīya grdv. <i>to be delighted in, good.</i>
ratham̐tara n. a cert. <i>Sā-man.</i>	—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 12.1,2.	ramaṇīyacaraṇa a. <i>having delightful course or good conduct.</i>
rathaçreṇi f. <i>row of char-iots.</i>	—ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
—ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	rayi m. <i>wealth, treasure.</i>
✓ rabh <i>seize, clasp.</i>	—yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1; 18.2.
— + sam <i>hold together, be hand in hand.</i>	rayimant a. <i>rich.</i>
samrabdhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.12.4.	—mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
	raçmi m. <i>line, cord, ray, beam.</i>
	—mayas (nom.pl.) III. 1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.

1. V.4.1. VIII.6.2.
 -min (acc.pl.) I.5.2.
 -mibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
rasa m. *sap, essence, flower* (best of kind).
 -sas (nom.sg.) I.1.2(8t.); 2.10. III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2. VI.9.2 (2t.).
 -sam (acc.sg.) VI.9.1. VII.7.1.
 -sena (instr.sg.) I.1.9. IV.17.4,5,6.
 -sās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (3t.).
 -sān (acc.pl.) IV.17.1, 2,3. VI.9.1.
 -sānām (gen.pl.) I.1.3. III.5.4.
rasatama a. supl. *sappiest, best*; m. *quintessence*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
 ✓**rāj** *rule, be first; shine, be illustrious*.
 - +vi *be illustrious*.
 virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.16.2.
rājan m. *king, prince; man of military caste (=rājanya=kṣatriya)*.
 -jā (nom.sg.) I.10.6. V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.
 -jānam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -jñas (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -jan (voc.sg.) V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -jñam (gen.pl.) VIII.14.1.
rājana n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.20.1,2.
rājanyabandhu m. *companion of a nobleman, a mere nobleman*.
 -dhus (nom.sg.) V.3.5.
rājñī f. *queen*.
 -(nom.sg.) III.15.2.
rājya n. *kingship, sovereignty*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.4.
rātri f. *night*.
 -ris (nom.sg.) V.6.1.
 -rim (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -res (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
 -rāu (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
 -rīs (acc.pl.) VII.9.1.
 ✓**rādh** *succeed*.
 - +vi *miss, lose* (instr.).
 virādhiṣi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.11.2.
rāçi m. *heap, mass* (a cert. work).

- ṣis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -ṣim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
 2.1; 7.1.
rāhu m.nm.pr.
 -hos (gen.sg.) VIII.
 13.1.
 ✓**riṣ** *be hurt, fail.*
 riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.3(2t.).
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 IV.17.4,5,6.
 -yantam (pres.ppl.act.
 acc.sg.m.) IV.16.3.
 - +anu *be hurt on ac-
 count of.*
 anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.16.3.
 - +vi, see **virīṣṭa**.
 ✓**rud** *wEEP, lament, bewail.*
 roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.
 rudam (unaug.impf.-aor.
 ind.act.sg.) III.15.2.
 rodayanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.caus.) III.16.3.
rudra m. *storm-god; pl.*
*Rudras (sons), Ma-
 ruts (companions).*
 -rās (nom.pl.) II.24.10.
 III.7.1; 16.3(2t.),4.
 -rāṇām (gen.pl.) II.24.
 I. III.7.3,4; 16.4.
 ✓**rudh** *obstruct.*
- +ava *hold off, keep,
 acquire.*
 avarunddhe (pres.ind.
 mid.sig.) II.15.2.
 - +upa *drive in (cattle).*
 uparudhya grd. IV.6.1;
 7.1; 8.1.
 ✓**ruh** *rise.*
 - +pra *grow forth.*
 praroheyus (pres.opt.act.
 pl.) V.2.3.
rūpa n. *form, beauty.*
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.
 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3;
 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3;
 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VI.4.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4(2t.),6(3t.).
 -peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
 3.4; 12.2,3.
 -pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3;
 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.
 2,3.
 -pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1,
 2,3,4.
retas n. *flow, gush; semen;
 seed.*
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2;
 8.2; 10.6.
 -sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
revant a. *rich; f.pl. rich
 ones (cows, waters,
 verses RV. I.30.13 al-*

luding to a cert. Sā-	roga m. <i>disease</i> .
man).	-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)	2.
II.18.1,2.	roman n. <i>hair</i> .
rāikva m.nm.pr.	-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,	13.1.
5,8.	rohita a. <i>red, reddish</i> .
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.	4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
rāikvaparna m.nm.pr. of a	rāudra a. <i>of Rudra or the</i>
cert. place.	<i>Rudras</i> .
-ṇās (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.	-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

L

√lap <i>prate, talk</i> .	√lambhuka a. <i>with a tend-</i>
alāpayiṣyas (cond.ind.act.	<i>ency to get</i> (acc.).
sg.caus.) IV.2.5.	-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
√labh <i>catch, find, get</i> .	2.
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	lavaṇa a. <i>salt; n. salt</i> .
III.12.9. VII.2.2.1.	-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
VIII.3.1,2.	13.1 (2t.), 2 (3t.).
-bhante (pres.ind.mid.	ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.
pl.) VI.9.2.	17.7.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid.	liṅga n. <i>mark, sign, emblem</i>
pl.) I.10.6 (2t.).	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)	14.1 (2t.).
IV.4.2,4.	√lip <i>smear, stain</i> .
labdhvā grd. VII.22.1	lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
(2t.).	V.10.10.
-+upā <i>touch, charge</i>	√lī <i>cling, stick, settle,</i>
<i>with, blame</i> .	<i>stoop, hide</i> .
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid.	-+vi <i>cling to, settle</i>
sg.) II.22.3,4 (2t.).	<i>down, disappear, melt</i> .

- vilinam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.13.1.
- √lup *break*.
- +vi *tear in pieces*; mid.-pass. *perish*.
- vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
- leṣa m. *particle, bit, drop*; instr. as adv. *slightly*.
- ṣena (instr.sg.) II.22.5.
- loka m. *place, world, heaven*.
- kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24.2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).
- kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5 (2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.
- kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5,7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6(3t.). VII.4.2.
- ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.). III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3.
- kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6.2; 8.4.
- kās (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
- kan (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14.3; 17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2. VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
- kebhyas (abl.pl.) III.14.3.
- kānām (gen.pl.) IV.17.8. VIII.4.1.
- keṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5.4.
- lokakṣit a. *dwelling in the world or heaven*.
- ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9.
- idbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- lokadvāra n. *gate of the world or heaven*.
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
- lokin a. *possessing the (best) world*.
- kī (nom.sg.) II.17.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
- loman n. *hair*.
- ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

- māni (nom.pl.) V.18.2. **lohamaya** a. *made of copper* or *iron*.
 -mabhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 8.1. **-yam** (nom.sg.n.) VI. 1.5.
loha a. *reddish*; n. *copper, iron, metal*.
 -ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) **lohita** a. *red*; n. *copper, blood*.
 IV.17.7. VI.1.5. **-tas** (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.1.
 -hena (instr.sg.) IV.17. 7. **-tam** (nom.sg.n.) VI. 5.2.
lohamāṇi m. *copper ornament*.
 -ṇinā (instr.sg.) VI.1.5. **tasya** (gen.sg.) VIII. 6.1.

V

- vaktavya** grdv. *to be spoken*.
 -yās (nom.pl.) II.22.5 (3t.).
 √vac *speaks, tells, says, claims*.
 uvāca (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 I.5.2,4; 8.2,3 (2t.),4 (4t.),5 (2t.),6,7 (3t.),8 (2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3 (2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11.1 (2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3. III.11.4; 17.6. IV.1.5,7; 2.5 (3t.); 3.6; 4.2,3,4 (2t.),5 (3t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2,3 (2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1. V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13 (2t.),14 (2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1,4,5,6 (2t.),7 (2t.); 11.4,5,7 (2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1 (2t.),2; 14.1 (2t.),2; 15.1 (2t.),2; 16.1 (2t.),2; 17.1 (2t.),2; 18.1. VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3; 24.2. VIII.3,4; 7.1,2,3,4 (2t.); 8.1,2 (2t.),3 (2t.),4; 9.2 (2t.),3 (2t.); 10.1,3 (2t.),4 (3t.); 11.1,2 (2t.),3 (2t.); 12.6 (2t.); 15.1.
 ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
 ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I. 8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5

- (2t.); 14.1. V.1.7,12;
2.1,2; 11.6.
avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
III.15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),
7(3t.).
-cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.
11.4,6,8.
-can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV.
14.2,3.
-cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
V.3.4.
vakṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
IV.14.3. VII.1.1.
avakṣyam (cond.ind.act.
sg.) V.3.5.
-yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
VI.1.7.
vaktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 14.1.
uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
IV.1.4,6.
-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VI.8.6.
-tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
I.11.5,7,9(2t.).
-tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24.
6,10,15. III.17.6. V.
2.3.
- + abhyanu *say with
reference to.*
abhyanūktam (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.
- + nis *utter, explain.*
niruktas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) II.22.1.
- + pra *speak forth, in-
struct, address.*
provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.)
III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
- + paripra *reproach.*
paripravocan (unaug.aor.
ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
- + prati *answer.*
pratyuvāca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) IV.1.3; 2.3.
prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act.
sg.) II.22.3.
-ktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) V.
11.7.
- + vi *explain, inform.*
vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as
inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
vatsa m. *calf, child.*
-sas (nom.sg.) III.15.
2.
-sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2
(2t.).
√vad *speak, call.*
vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
I.2.3. VII.17.1(3t.).
-danti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
II.24.1.
-dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)
I.8.1.
-det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.
11.6.

-datām (inv.act.du.) I. 8.2.	vadha m. <i>slayer, destruction, stroke.</i>
-datos (pres.ppl.act.gen.du.) I.8.2.	-dhena (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5; 10.2,4.
-dantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.9,10,11.	1 vayas n. <i>bird.</i>
avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5,7.	-yāñsi (nom.-acc.pl.) I.1. 9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 10.1.
- +ati <i>defeat in speaking.</i>	2 vayas n. <i>food, strength, age</i> (esp. youth or period of life).
ativadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.16.1 (2t.).	-si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4, 6.
-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) VII.16.1.	vara n. <i>choice, boon.</i>
- +abhi <i>speak to, greet, allude to.</i>	-ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
abhyuvāda (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2,8; 2.1,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 1; 14.1.	varāha m. <i>boar, hog.</i>
-yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- +vyava <i>interpose the voice, interrupt, resume speaking.</i>	varuṇa m.nm.pr.
vyavavadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
- +vi <i>discuss, dispute.</i>	-ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8. 1,3.
vyūdire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.6.	-ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
- +sam <i>say together.</i>	vartani f. <i>felloe, wheel-track, road.</i>
samūdire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) IV.10.4.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
	-nī (nom.-acc.du.) IV. 16.1,4.
	vartman n. <i>wheel-track, road; rim, eyelid.</i>
	-manī (acc.du.) IV.15. 1.
	varṣa n. <i>rain, rainy sea-</i>

son, year; f. rainy season, rain.
 -ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V. 5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 4.2.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1; 16.1.
 -ṣāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III. 16.1, 3, 5. IV.10.1. VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10. 4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).
varṣagaṇa m. *several years.*
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.
varṣaṣāta n. *century.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7 (2t.).
vas, see **tvam**.
 ✓**vas** *stay, dwell, devote oneself to.*
 vasa (imv.act.sg.) V.3. 7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
 -santu (imv.act.pl.) V. 11.5.
 -santam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.
 uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).
 ūṣatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
 avāstam (aor.ind.act.du.,

Wh.Gr. 883 rightly) VIII.7.3.
 avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
 vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.3.
 -yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.1.
 uṣitvā grd. V.10.5.
 vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.des.) IV.4.1.
 vāsayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.) III.16.1.
 - + ā *inhabit, enter.*
 āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.
 - + pra *set out, go or dwell abroad.*
 provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
 proṣya grd. V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.
 pravāsām (vbl.f.acc.sg., Wh.RVF. wrongly), see **pravāsa**.
vasana n. *clothing.*
 -nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.
vasanta m. *spring.*
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
vasiṣṭha a. *supl. most excellent, richest, best.*

- ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -ṭhā (nom.sg.f.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.f.) V. 1.2.
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.f.) V. 2.5.
vasu a. *excellent, good, wealthy*; m. pl. *the Vasus* (cert. gods).
 -savas (nom.pl.) II. 24. 6. III. 6.1; 16.1 (2t.), 2.
 -sūnām (gen.pl.) II. 24. 1. III. 6.3, 4; 16.2.
vasudhāna a. *granting or containing wealth*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) III. 15.1.
vasti m. *bladder*.
 -tis (nom.sg.) V. 16.2 (2t.); 18.2.
 ✓ **vah** *carry*.
 - +adhi *carry to, place upon*.
 adhyūḍham (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) I. 6.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.), 5 (2t.); 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.).
 - +apa *remove*.
 apohya grd. V. 24.1.
 - +prati *carry towards or away*.
 pratyūḍhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) VIII. 3.2.
 ✓ **vā** *blow*.
 - +ud *blow or go out*.
 udvāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV. 3.1.
 ✓ **vā** *weave*, see **prota**.
vā encl.pcl. *or*. I. 12.1, 3. II. 19.2. III. 11.5; 14.3 (5t.). IV. 15.1 (2t.); 16.3, 5. V. 2.8 (3t.); 9.1 (2t.); 10.7 (6t.). VI. 2.3; 9.3 (8t.); 10.2 (8t.); 14.1 (4t.). VII. 3.1 (3t.); 15.2 (6t.); 24.1. VIII. 1.4 (2t.); 6.5 (2t.); 8.4 (2t.); 12.3 (3t.).
vākovākya n. *dialogue* (a cert. work).
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 1.2, 4; 2.1; 7.1.
vâc f. *voice, word*.
 vâk (nom.sg.) I. 1.2, 5 (2t.); 2.11; 3.3 (2t.), 4, 6, 7; 7.1 (2t.); 13.2, 4. II. 7.1; 8.3; 11.1; 23.4. III. 12.1 (2t.); 13.3; 18.2, 3. IV. 3.3; 16.1. V. 1.2, 8 (2t.), 13; 7.1; 21.2. VI. 5.3, 4; 6.4, 5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1, 2. VII. 2.1 (4t.); 26.1. VIII. 12.4.
 vâcam (acc.sg.) I. 2.3; 8.2. V. 3.6. VII. 2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

- cā (instr.sg.) IV.16.2. V.1.9,10,11.
 -cas (abl.-gen.sg.,nom.-acc.pl.) I.1.2; 3.6,7; 13.4. II.8.1,3. V.1.15. VII.2.2(3t.); 3.1. VIII.7.3.
 -ci (loc.sg.) II.8.1,3. V.21.2.
vācamyama a. *checking the voice, silent.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.2.8.
vācārambhaṇa n. *resting on mere words, distinction merely in name.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) VI.1.4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.
vāma a. *pleasant, good; n. good, wealth.*
 -māni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.).
vāmadevya a. *derived from Vāmadeva; n. a cert. Sāman.*
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.13.1,2.
vāmanī a. *bringing good.*
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.3.
vāyu m. *wind, air.*
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.2(2t.); 13.1. II.20.

- 1; 21.1. III.13.5; 15.2; 18.2. IV.3.1,2,4. V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2. VIII.1.3; 12.2.
 -yum (acc.sg.) III.15.2(2t.),6. IV.3.1(3t.), 2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14.1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.
 -yunā (instr.sg.) III.18.4.
 -yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II.22.1. IV.17.2.
 -yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
vāruṇa a. *of Varuṇa.*
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
vāva postp.emph.pcl. *surely, just.* I.13.1. III.11.5; 12.2,3,4,7,8,9; 13.7; 16.1(2t.),3,5. IV.3.1,3; 10.5; 14.3. V.1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.11.3; 13.2. VII.1.5; 2.1,2; 3.1,2; 4.1, 3; 5.1,3; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,2; 9.1,2; 10.1,2; 11.1.2; 12.1,2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1,2; 15.1. VIII.1.1,2; 12.1.
vāsara a. *matutinal, early.*

-ram (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 16.1; 17.1; 22.1. VIII. 1.1,2.
vāsava a. of the Vasus.	
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.24.3.	-yā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
vāsas n. garment.	
-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.2.2 (2t.).	vijitvara a. victorious. -rāya (dat.sg.) IV.1. 4,6.
vāsteya a. in the bladder or cyst.	vijñātṛ m. discerner. -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.2.	vijñāna n. discernment, knowledge.
[viṅça num.a. twentieth.]	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.
viṅçati f. twenty.	-nena (instr.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
vikāra m. change, modifi- cation, production.	-nasya (gen.sg.) VII. 7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	vijñānavant a. endowed with knowledge.
vicikitsā f. uncertainty, doubt.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.2.
-(nom.sg.) III.14.4.	-vatām (gen.pl.) VII.8.1.
vijara a. not aging.	vitta a. found, gotten; n. possession, wealth.
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
vijighatsa a. free from hunger.	-tasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-sas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	✓I vid know.
vijijñāsitavya (✓jñā) grdv.des. that one must wish understood.	vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.7,8.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	

vidyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.
II.9.2; 24.2. V.2.8;	4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4
3.4. VII.5.2.	(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);
viddhi (inv.act.sg.) I.	11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
8.7,8. VI.11.2.	13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—dvāṇsas (perf.ppl.act.
V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.	nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.
I.1.	4.5.
veda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—duṣām(perf.ppl.act.gen.
I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;	pl.) VIII.6.5.
13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.	avediṣus (aor.ind.act.pl.)
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	VI.1.7.
16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.	vediṣyante (fut.ind.mid.
2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);	pl.) I.9.3.
24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.	avediṣyam (cond.ind.act.
3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.	sg.) V.3.5.
3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,	—yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);	VI.1.7.
16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).	viditā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8	f.) IV.9.3.
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.);	vividiṣāmi (pres.ind.act.
15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4,	sg.des.) I.11.1.
5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.	vedayante (pres.ind.mid.
14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.	pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
12.4(3t.),5.	vidām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,	✓2 vid <i>find</i> .
2. VII.25.2.	vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
—dvān (perf.ppl.act.nom.	VIII.3.2.
sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.	—date (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.	VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;	—deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.	VIII.3.2.

- da (imv.act.sg.) II.24.
 5.9.
 -data (imv.act.pl.) II.24.
 14.
 viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 VI.13.1.
 avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.1.7,8.
 vittvā grd. I.4.3.
 vidyate (pres.ind.pass.
 sg.) VIII.1.2.
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)
 I.10.2.
 - + anu *find, get, obtain.*
 anuvindanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VIII.4.3; 5.4.
 -vindate (pres.ind.mid.
 sg.) VIII.5.1,3.
 -vidya grd. VIII.1.6;
 5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.
vidyā f. *knowledge, sci-
 ence.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.9,10. II.
 21.1; 23.3. IV.9.3.
 V.3.7.
 -yām (acc.sg.) I.4.2.
 IV.17.3.
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) IV.
 17.8.
vidyut a. *flashing; f.*
 lightning.
 -(nom.sg.) IV.7.3; 13.
- I. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
 VII.12.1. VIII.1.3;
 12.2.
 -utam (acc.sg.) IV.15.
 5. V.10.2.
 -utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
 4.4(2t.).
 -uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1.
 V.22.2.
 -udbhis (instr.pl.) VII.
 11.1.
vidyuttva n. *quality of
 lightning.*
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.
vidhṛti f. *division, parti-
 tion.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
vinardin a. *roaring.*
 -di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
vināṣa m. *destruction,
 ruin.*
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
 1,2.
vipramokṣa m. *release
 from.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
vimṛtyu a. *not subject to
 death.*
 -yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 1.5; 7.1,3.
virāj a. *radiant, bright,
 ruling; f. a cert. me-
 ter.*

-āt (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
 IV.3.8.
virājya n. *wide sovereignty*.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 II.24.8.
virīṣṭa a. *rent asunder*;
 n. *failure, disaster*.
 -ṭam (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.
 4,5,6,8.
virūpa a. *varicolored, mul-
 tiform, of different
 kinds*.
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
virocana m.nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.7.
 2; 8.4.
 -nena (instr.sg.) VIII.
 9.2.
viveka m. *separation,
 proof, insight*.
 -kam (acc.sg.) VI.9.2.
 ✓**viç** *settle, enter*.
 - +anvā *enter after, fol-
 low*.
 anvāviçanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VIII.1.5.
 - +upa *approach, sit
 down*.
 upaviçya grd. II.24.3,7,
 11.
 - +upopa *sit down be-
 side*.

upopaviveça (perf.ind.
 act.sg.) I.10.8. IV.
 1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 - +samupa *sit down to-
 gether*.
 samupaviviçus (perf.ind.
 act.pl.) I.8.2.
 -aviçya grd. I.12.4.
 - +pra *enter, penetrate*.
 praviçati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) I.4.5.
 prāviçam (impf.ind.act.
 sg.) I.4.2,3.
 praviveça (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
 -aviçya grd. I.4.4,5.
 - +anupra *enter after,
 resort to*.
 anupraviçya grd. VI.3.
 2,3.
 - +sam *approach, settle
 down, lie at rest*.
 saṁviçati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) V.2.8.
 - +abhisam *assemble at
 or around*.
 abhisamviçati (pres.ind.
 act.sg.) III.6.3; 7.3;
 8.3; 9.3; 10.3.
 -çanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2,
 8.2; 9.2; 10.2.
viç f. *settlement, tribe, peo-*

<i>ple, esp. third caste</i> or <i>member thereof</i> (<i>vāiçya</i>). -çām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.	-vañ (nom.sg.m.!) VIII. 6.6.
viçoka a. <i>without grief</i> . -kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3. -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.	visphuliṅga m. <i>spark</i> . -gas (nom.pl.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
viçva a. <i>all</i> . -vam (nom.sg.n.) III. 15.1. -ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II. 24.16. -vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14. -veṣām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.	viñā f. <i>lute</i> . -ñāyām (loc.sg.) I.7.6.
viçvatas adv. <i>on all sides</i> . III.13.7.	vīra m. <i>man, hero</i> . -ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6.
viçvarūpa a. <i>all-colored, manifold</i> . -pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1; 18.2. -pam (nom.sg.n.) V. 13.1.	vīrya n. <i>manliness, might</i> . -yam (nom.sg.) III.1. 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2. -yeṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17. 4.5,6,8.
√ viṣ <i>be active, make ready</i> . - + pari <i>serve, prepare</i> (<i>food</i>). pari viṣyamāṇāu (pres. ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV. 3.5.	vīryavant a. <i>strong, effective</i> . -nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
viṣvañc a. <i>going asunder</i> or <i>in all directions</i> .	vīryavattara a. <i>compar.</i> <i>stronger</i> . -ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1. 10.
	√1 vṛ <i>cover</i> . - + apā <i>uncover, open</i> . apāvṛṇu (inv.act.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13. - + vi <i>uncover</i> . vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.22.5.
	√2 vṛ <i>choose</i> . vṛṇe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.22.1. -ñīmahe (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.2.7.

-ñithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.6.	sg.) IV.17.9. VIII. 15.1 (2t.).
-ñīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.10.6.	-tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.15.6 (2t.). V.3.2.
avṛṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) I.11.2.	-teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.5.
vṛka (√vraçc) a. <i>tearing</i> ; m. <i>wolf</i> .	āvṛttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.2.3.
-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.	-teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II. 2.2.
vṛkṣa m. <i>tree</i> .	- +paryā <i>turn round or away</i> .
-śasya (gen.sg.) VI.9. 2 (2t.); 11.1.	paryāvartayatāt (pres.- fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I. 5.2.
-śāṇām (gen.pl.) VI.9. 1.	- +samā <i>go home</i> (of student); caus. <i>dis- miss</i> (of teacher).
√vṛj <i>twist, set aside</i> ; caus. <i>shun</i> .	samāvartayati (pres.ind. act.sg.caus.) IV.10. 1.
varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg. caus.) II.22.1.	-yan (pres.ppl.act.caus. nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
- +sam <i>appropriate</i> .	- +abhisamā <i>return, go home</i> (of student).
saihvṛñkte (pres.ind.mid. sg.) IV.3.2,3.	abhisamāvṛtya grd. VIII.15.1.
√vṛt <i>turn, live, exist, be</i> ; caus. <i>spend life</i> .	- +ni <i>return, cease, van- ish</i> .
vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.9.	nivartante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.
-tamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.	- +nis <i>roll forth, grow, develop</i> .
-tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus. nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.	
- +ā <i>turn round, invert, return</i> .	
āvartate (pres.ind.mid.	

niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.	-dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
- +pra roll or move forward.	-dānām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.13.2.	vedi f. <i>sacrificial bed</i> (a slight excavation covered with barhis , serving as a kind of altar).
- +sam approach, be present.	veçman n. <i>house, chamber</i> .
samvartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.13.2.	-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
√vr̥ṣ rain.	vāi postp.emph.pcl. <i>truly, indeed</i> .
varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.	I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
-ṣantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.	II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
-ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
-ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.	IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
- +pra pour forth, rain.	V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
pravarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.	
vr̥ṣti f. rain.	
-tāu (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.	
veda m. <i>knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda</i> .	
-das (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	
-dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.	
-das (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).	

- 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2.
 VI.1.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).
 VII.1.3,4; 2.1(2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2(2t.); 3; 7.1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1(3t.); 2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2(6t.); 4; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.
 VIII.1.3; 3.3(2t.); 4,5(2t.); 4.2(2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1(3t.); 5,6; 14.1.
vāiyāghrapadya m.nm.pr.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.
vāirāja a. *belonging to the Virāj*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.16.1,2.
vāirūpa (a.) n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.15.1,2.
vaiçyayoni f. *birth-station of a Vaiçya* (man of third caste).
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
- vaiçvadeva** a. *of the All-gods*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.24.11,13.
vaiçvānara a. *common to all men, complete, universal*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11.2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1(2t.).
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2.
 -re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.
 ✓**vyadh**, **vidh** *pierce, hurt, infect*.
 vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.
 viddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.
 -dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.2.4,5,6.
 -dhā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.
vyāghra m. *tiger*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
vyādhi m. *disease*.
 -inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.
 -ibhis (instr.pl.) IV.10.3.

vyāna m. *breath* (pervading the entire body; M.M. *back-breathing*).
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.2. V.20.1.
 -nam (acc.sg.) I.3.3(3t.), 5.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.20.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
vyāvartana n. *turning apart, parting* (of paths).
 -ne (acc.du.) V.3.2.
vyuṣṭi f. *dawning; grace, beauty*.
 -tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
vyuṣṭimant a. *endowed with beauty*.
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
√vraj go, *proceed*.
 vrajatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.4.
 -janti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.1.6(2t.).
 -ja (inv.act.sg.) VI.14.2.
 -jan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.
 - +ud *leave home*.
 udvavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.1.
 - +pra *go forth, wander*.

pravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1; 11.1.
 -vrajatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.3.
 prāvrajīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 - +abhipra *go forth to*.
 abhipravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.7.2.
 - +anusam *go along after, follow*.
 anusamvraja (inv.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
vrata n. *will, decree, rule of life, duty*.
 -tam (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).
√vraçc cut up, *hew down, fell*.
 - +pari *cut about, disfigure, cripple*.
 parivṛkṣas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -ṇe (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
vrīhi m. *rice, rice-grain*.
 -hes (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
vrīhiyava m. *rice and barley*.
 -vās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

Ç

✓çais <i>chant, sing, praise.</i>	-lam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
çaisati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	13.1.
I.1.9.	-lāt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
✓çak <i>be able.</i>	13.1.
açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.)	✓çam <i>be quiet, cease.</i>
V.3.5.	- + upa <i>cease, go out.</i>
-kata (aor.ind.act.pl.) V.	upaçāmyati (pres.ind.act.
1.8,9,10,11.	sg.) II.12.1.
çakaṭa n. <i>wagon, car.</i>	çaraṇa a. <i>protecting; n.</i>
-ṭasya (gen.sg.) IV.	<i>protection, refuge.</i>
1.8.	-ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.
çakuni m. <i>bird.</i>	3,4 (2t.).
-nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.	çarad f. <i>autumn.</i>
-nibhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.	-rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
1.	16.1.
çakvan a. <i>able, capable; f.</i>	çarīra n. <i>body.</i>
-varī a cert. <i>meter</i> (of	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.
7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and	12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.
a cert. set of <i>verses.</i>	8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;
-varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)	13.1.
II.17.1,2.	-rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.4;
çaṅku m. <i>pointed stake,</i>	6.4,5; 12.3.
<i>peg; beam, fiber.</i>	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
-kunā (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	9.1,2.
çata (num.a.) n. <i>hundred.</i>	-re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.
-tam (nom.sg.; also	VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.
indecl. w. nom.-gen. pl.	çavya n. <i>funeral obsequies.</i>
m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.	-yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
2. VIII.6.6.	çaçvant a. <i>ever repeating</i>
-tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.	<i>itself; n. acc. as adv.</i>
2.1,2.	<i>repeatedly, always.</i>
çabala a. <i>brinded.</i>	-vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.

çākhā f. *branch, arm.*

—ām (acc.sg.) VI.11.2.

—ās (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

çāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) III.14.
4(2t.).

çādhi, see ✓çās.

çānta (✓çam) a. *quieted,
peaceful.*

—tas (nom.sg.) III.14.1.

çāntahr̥daya a. *with peace-
ful or satisfied heart.*

—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.
4; 9.2; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.

—yāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
8.3.

çārkarākṣya m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

—yam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.

—ya (voc.sg.) V.15.1.

çālāvatya m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.

—ya (voc.sg.) I.8.8.

✓çās, çīṣ *chasten, direct,
order.*

çādhi (imv.act.sg., Wh.

Gr. 639.a) IV.2.2,4.

açiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.)

V.3.4.

—ṣat (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.
3.1.

—+anu *instruct, com-
mand, indicate.*

anuçiṣyāt (pres.opt.act.
sg.) IV.14.2.

—çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1;
13.1; 14.2.

—çiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) V.3.4(2t.).

—+abhyanu *designate,
delegate.*

abhyanuçāsāni (pres.
subj.act.sg.) V.11.3.

çilaka m.nm.pr.

—kas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,
6.

✓çīṣ *leave.*

—+ati *leave remaining.*
atiçiṣtā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
f.) VI.7.3,6.

—ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
II.10.3. VIII.1.4.

—+ud, see ucchiṣṭa.

—+pari *leave remaining.*
pariçiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) VI.7.3.

—ṭam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.)
VI.7.5.

✓₁ çī *fall, perish.*

—+ati *fall beyond, leave
behind, desert.*

atiçiyate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.12.2.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
III.12.3,4.

√2 çī *lie, sleep, rest.*

çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

II.13.1 (2t.).

açayata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) III.19.1.

çayitvā grd. V.9.1.

çukla a. *bright, white.*

—las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.6.1.

—lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5, 6; 7.4 (2t.). III.2.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.

—lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

çunga n. *calyx of young bud; effect* (fig. from contrast of bud and root).

—gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.

—gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.4 (3t.), 6 (2t.).

çuc *flame, burn, suffer pain, grieve.*

çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.

—cati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.2.3.

—+ni *beam down, be burning hot.*

niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.

çuci a. *flaming; light, pure, holy.*

—cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.

√çudh *purify.*

çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.10.10.

√çuṣ *dry, wither.*

çuṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.11.2 (4t.).

—+ud *dry up or away* (or *in?*).

ucchuṣyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.2.

çuṣka a. *dry.*

—kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.

çūdra m. *man of the fourth caste.*

—(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.

çūla m.n. *spit, turn spit.*

—lena (instr.sg.) VII.15.3.

√çṛ *crush.*

—+vi *break in pieces.*

vyaçariṣyata (cond.ind.mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.

çoka m. *flame, distress, sorrow.*

—kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.

—kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.

—kasya (gen.sg.) VII.1.3.

çāunaka m.nm.pr.

—kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3. IV.3.7.

—kam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 çāuva a. *relating to dogs.*

—vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1.

çyāma a. *black, dark.*

—mam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.

—māt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.

çyāmāka m. a cert. *millet,*
panic grass.

—kāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

çyāmākataṇḍula m. *mil-*
let-grain.

—lāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

çrad indcl. prefix w. ✓dhā
have faith, trust, be-
lieve; see ✓dhā.

çraddhā a. *trusting; f.*
faith, trust.

—(nom.sg.) VII.19.1.

—dhām (acc.sg.) V.4.2;
 10.1. VII.19.1.

—dhayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.

çraddhādeva a. *trusting in*
the gods.

—vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.

çravaṇa n. *hearing.*

—nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 VIII.12.4.

çravaṇīya grdv. *to be*
heard.

—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.

✓çri *lean, lay against or*

on; mid. lie upon, re-
sort to, abide; pass. be
contained.

açrayata (impf.ind.mid.
 sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
 3; 4.3; 5.3.

çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 n.) III.15.1.

— +upa *lean against;*
mid. rest upon, accus-
tom oneself to.

upaçrayate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).

çrī f. *beauty; bliss; welfare.*

—rīs (nom.sg.) III.13.2.

—riyam (acc.sg.) III.
 12.9

çrīmant a. *beautiful, for-*
tunate, highly es-
teemed.

—mān (nom.sg.) III.13.
 2.

✓çru *hear, learn; pass.*
be heard of or famed.

çṛṇoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1
 (2t.).

—ṇavāni (pres.subj.act.
 sg.) VIII.12.4.

—ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
 VII.13.1(2t.).

—ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.

çroşyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.2.	—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16. 5. V.1.6(2t.).
çrutas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) III.13.8.	çreṣṭha a.supl. <i>fairest, best, most excellent.</i>
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.	—thas (nom.sg.) V.1.1 (2t.), 7(2t.), 12; 2.6.
çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.) VII.5.2.	—tham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.1.1; 2.7.
— + ā <i>listen to, promise; caus. make known, in- voke.</i>	—thāya (dat.sg.) V.2. 4.
āçrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.1.9.	çrāiṣṭhya n. <i>preëminence, precedence.</i>
— + upa <i>listen to, under- stand.</i>	—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
upaçrīnoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.13.8.	çrotr m. <i>hearer.</i>
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.5.	—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
— + prati <i>answer, say yes, promise.</i>	çrotra n. <i>ear; organ of sense.</i>
pratiçrīnoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.2; 18.2,6. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4,10 (2t.), 14; 7.1; 20.2. VIII.12.4.
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.5.1; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.	—reṇa (instr.sg.) V.1.8, 9,11.
çruti f. <i>hearing, report, noise; revelation.</i>	—re (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
—tis (nom.sg.) III.13. 8.	—rāṇi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
çreyāṇs a. compar. <i>fairer, better, more excellent.</i>	çlaksna a. <i>smooth, soft, ten- der.</i>
	—ṇam (nom.sg.n.) II. 22.1(2t.).

✓çliṣ *adhere, cling.*

çliṣyate (pres.ind.mid.

sg.) IV.14.3.

–yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)

IV.14.3.

çloka m. *sound; stanza,*
esp. *epic Çloka.*

–kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3.

III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8;

24.4. VII.26.2. VIII.

6.6.

çvan m. *dog.*

–vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.

–vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.

–vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.

çvabhra n. *fissure of the*
earth, pit, hole.

–ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.

çvayoni f. *birth-station of*
a dog.

–nim (acc.sg.) V.10.

7.

çvas adv. *to-morrow, next*
day. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.

1.

çvāpada n. *beast of prey.*

–dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII.

2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.

çveta a. *white, hoary.*

–tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.

–tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.

14.1.

çvetaketu m.nm.pr.

–tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1.

VI.1.1.

–tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

–to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1,3;

8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;

12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.

3; 16.3.

§

[ṣaḍviṇṇa num.a. *twenty-*
sixth.]

ṣaḍvidha a. *sixfold.*

–dhā (nom.sg.f.) III.

12.5.

ṣaṣ num. *six.*

–aṭ (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.

[ṣaṣṭha num.a. *sixth.*]

1 ṣoḍaṣa num. *sixteen.*

–cānām (gen.pl.) VI.7.

3,6.

2 ṣoḍaṣa num.a. *sixteenth,*
connected with or char-
acterized by sixteen.

–ṣam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr.

479) II.16.7(2t.).

ṣoḍaṣakala a. *of sixteen*
parts.

–las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.

✓ṣthiv, ṣthiv *spew, spit.*

– + ni *spit out.*

niṣthivet (pres.opt.act.

sg.) II.12.2.

S

- 1 **sa-** pron.st.3pers., see **ta-**.
 2 **sa-** insep. prefix *accompanied by, furnished with, similar to* (numerous examples).
 3 **sa-** insep. prefix *one, the same* in **sakṛt, sahasra**.
saṁyadvāma a. *of uninterrupted delight*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) IV.15.2.
saṁvatsara m. *year*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2. V.6.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) III.19.1.
saṁvarga a. *clutching, grasping*.
 -gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1, 3.
 -gāu (nom.du.m.) IV.3.4.
saṁsparṣa m. *touch, contact*.
 -ṣena (instr.sg.) III.13.8.
sakṛt adv. *for one time, at once; once (semel, olim); once for all, evermore*. III.11.3. VIII.4.2.
sakhi m. *companion, friend*.
 -khāyas (nom.pl.) VIII.2.5.
sakhiloka m. *world of friends*.
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.5.
sakhilokakāma a. *desirous of the world of friends*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.5.
saṁkalpa m. *decision of mind, creative imagination, wish, design, intention*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) VII.4.1,2; 26.1.
 -pam (acc.sg.) VII.4.2, 3(2t.).
 -pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3(2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1, 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.
 -pasya (gen.sg.) VII.4.3.
 -pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.
saṁkalpanīya grdv. *to be imagined or designed*.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.

saṁkalpātmaka a. *with design as nature.*

—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.

saṁkalpāikāyana a. *with design as meeting-place.*

—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.

saṁkl̥pti f. *will, wish.*

tya (instr.sg.) VII.4. 2(7t.).

saṁgavavelā f. *time for cow-gathering* (second of the five divisions of the day), *forenoon.*

—lāyām (loc.sg.) II.9.4.

✓**saṁj, sañj** *hang, stick to.*

— + pra *hang on, meet with, join.*

prasāṅkṣis (unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

saṁcara a. *wandering together; m. passage.*

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.

sat- 1st syl. of **sattiya**. VIII.3.5.

sattama a.supl. *most real, best.*

—mās (nom.pl.) II.9.5.

sattiya, form of **satya** used w. mystic mg.

—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.4,5.

sattrāyaṇa n. *sacrificial session* (lasting several years).

—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.

sattvaçuddhi f. *purity of nature.*

—dhis (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.

—dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26. 2.

satpratiṣṭha a. *with the real as support or rest.*

—ṭhās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8. 4,6.

satya a. *real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.*

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.2,3. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII.1.5.

—yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI.16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).

- yāt (abl.sg.) IV.4.5.
 -yas (nom.pl.) VIII.3.
 1,2.
 -yān (acc.pl.) VIII.1.
 6(2t.).
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VIII.
 3.1.

satyakāma a. *truth - loving*; m.nm.pr.

- mas (nom.sg.) IV.4.1,
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.2.3.
 VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.
 -me (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
 -ma (voc.sg.) IV.5.1;
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.

satyayajña m.nm.pr.

- ñās (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -ñām (acc.sg.) V.13.1.

satyavacana n. *truth-speaking*.

- nam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

satyasamkalpa a. *with the real or true as design, of firm resolution*.

- pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
 VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.

satyābhisandha a. (*fabricating i. e.*) *employing or speaking truth*.

- dhas (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.

✓**sad sit**.

- +upa *sit near, approach*.

upasīda (inv.act.sg.) VI.
13.1,2. VII.1.1.

-sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.) VII.8.1.

-sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4.
VII.1.1.

- +ni *sit down, seat oneself, lie, be situated or directed*.

niṣaṇṇam (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.n.) VIII.12.4.

- +sampra *cheer up, be gracious*.

samprasannas (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.) VIII.6.3;
11.1.

sadāyatana a. *having the real as support*.

- nās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.
4,6.

sanatkumāra m.nm.pr.

- ras (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.1.

sant a. *being; real, honest, right*; n. *being, reality, the real world*.

- sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.
 19.1. VI.2.1(2t.); 2.
 2(2t.); 8.4,6; 13.2.
 VIII.4.2(3t.).

santam (acc.sg.m.) I.11.
7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.

- sata (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.
 -tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2;
 12.1.
 -ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).
 santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.
 satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.
saṁdeha m. *smearing to-
 gether, mass, clod*
 (=human body); *un-
 certainty, doubt*.
 -has (nom.sg.) V.15.2
 (2t.); 18.2.
saṁdhi m. *putting togeth-
 er, union, interval*.
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.
sanmūla a. *with the real as
 root or cause*.
 -lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.
 [saptadaṣa num.a. *seven-
 teenth*.]
saptadhā adv. *in seven
 ways, sevenfold*. VII.
 26.2.
 [saptama num.a. *seventh*.]
saptavidha a. *sevenfold*.
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8.
 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.
sabhā f. *assembly-hall,
 court of a prince*.
 -bhām (acc.sg.) VIII.
 14.1.
sabhāga a. *going to coun-
 cil-chamber*.
 -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
sam adv.-prep. *along with,
 together*. V.1.4.
sama a. *even, smooth, like,
 same, unaltered*; n.
evenness, balance.
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1
 (2t.).
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) II.
 10.1,2,3(2t.),4. IV.1.
 2.
samardhayitṛ m. *prosper-
 er, fulfiller*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
samarpita, see √ṛ.
samavahāra m. *abundance*.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 1 **samāna** a. *same, similar*.
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 2 **samāna** m. *breath* (one
 of the five vital airs, w.
 apāna or udāna fanci-
 fully extends the other
 three; M.M. *on-
 breathing*, Bö. *Mit-
 hauch*).
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.
 4. V.22.1.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.
samārata, see √ram.

- samāsa** m. *putting together, union, collection, condensation.*
 -sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.
 -sam (acc.sg.; BR. *zuzamenschicbend*, but rather appositive vbl. pass.subst.) VII.15.3.
- samiti** f. *meeting, assembly.*
 -tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.
- samitpāṇi** a. *with fuel in the hand.*
 -ṇis (nom.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -ṇī (nom.du.m.) VIII.7.2.
 -ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.11.7.
- samidh** a. *flaming; f. fuel.*
 -it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -idham (acc.sg.) IV.4.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- samudra** m. *sea, ocean.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1; 17.1. III.19.2. IV.6.3. VI.10.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.
- samṛddhi** f. *thriving, success.*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
 -dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.
- sampad** f. *coinciding; success, welfare.*
 -at (nom.sg.) V.1.4, 14 (2t.).
 -adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.
 -ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- sampāta** m. *flying together; encounter; residue.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4, 5 (4t.).
- samprati** adv. *just opposite; exactly, just.* II.9.5. V.11.2, 4, 6. VIII.11.1, 2.
- samprasāda** m. *perfect calm, serenity* (of the soul in sleep).
 -das (nom.sg.) VIII.3.4; 12.3.
- sayugvan** a. *united with; having a double team* (BR.); *united with the itch!* (Bö.); *with the car* (M.M.).
 -vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3, 5, 8.
 -vānam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3, 5.
- saraṇa** n. *running.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
- saras** n. *bucket, pond, pool, lake.*

- (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
sarpa m. *serpent*.
 -pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.
sarpadevajana vidyā f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
sarpis n. *clarified butter, ghee*.
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.1. VI.6.1.
sarva a. *all, every*.
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6. VI.11.2.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.); 23.4(2t.). III.12.1(2t.),2; 14.1,2,4; 15.4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.6(2t.),7; 11.3. VI.1.4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.1; 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2. VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.
 -vā (nom.sg.f., old nom.pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.6.
 -veṇa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.
 -vasmin (loc.sg.) II.21.1,2.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) II.22.3(3t.),5(3t.); 23.2. III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.2; 12.6(2t.).
 -vāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2; 23.4. III.19.3(2t.). IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.). V.1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4. VIII.1.4.
 -vās (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.3.2.
 -vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1. IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.).
 -vāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.
 -vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.7(2t.).
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1(3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.

25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6 (2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4.	-sas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.
-vāsu (loc.pl.f.) II.4.1, 2. IV.3.8.	sarvaças adv. <i>wholly</i> . VII. 26.2.
sarvakarman a. <i>containing all kinds of work</i> .	sarvendriya n. <i>all one's sense or power</i> .
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.2,4.	-yāṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.15. 1.
sarvakāma a. <i>wishing ev- erything, having all wishes</i> .	sarvāuṣadha a. <i>consisting of all herbs</i> ; n. <i>all sorts of herbs</i> .
-mas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.	-dhasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4.
sarvagandha a. <i>containing all perfumes</i> .	sarṣapa m. <i>mustard, mus- tard-seed</i> .
-dhas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.	-pāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
sarvagranthi m. <i>knot or tangle of every sort</i> .	salokatā f. <i>being in the same world</i> .
-thinām (gen.pl.) VII. 26.2.	-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
sarvatas adv. <i>on all sides</i> . III.13.7. IV.1.1(2t.).	savana n. <i>pressing out (the juice of Soma), Soma-libation</i> .
sarvadā adv. <i>always</i> . II. 9.1.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
sarvadhātama a.supl. <i>most all-refreshing</i> .	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.7.
-mam (acc.sg.n.) V.2. 7.	savitṛ m.nm.pr.
sarvabhūta n. <i>every being</i> .	-tā (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
-tāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.	-tur (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
sarvarasa a. <i>containing all saps or fluids</i> .	saçarīra a. <i>with the body</i> .
	-ras (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 12.1.

sas, see ta—.

✓sah *prevail*, see sahamāna.

saha adv.-prep. *with, along with*. I.10.1. II.13.1. IV.2.3. VII.11.1.

sahamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) a. *overpowering*; f. *southern side of the world-soul's case*.

—nā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.

sahasra n. *thousand*.

—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1.

—rāṇi (nom.pl.) VII.26.2.

1 sâ, see ta—.

2 sâ— 1st syl. of sāmān. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.

sādiṣṭha a.supl. *best*.

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9.3.

sādhu a. *straight, right, good*; n.acc. as adv. *well*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4. IV.1.4,6. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

—dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.

—dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.

sādhya caus.grdv. *to be subdued or won*; m. pl. cert. deities, *the Sādhyas*.

—yās (nom.pl.) III.10.1.

—yānām (gen.pl.) III.10.3,4.

sādhvalamkṛta a. *well adorned*.

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).

sāmātas adv. *concerning the Sāmān*. IV.17.6.

1 sāmān n. *sacred song* (a Vedic stanza arranged for chanting; cf. ṛc, yajus); pl. *the Sāma-Veda*.

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t.); 3.4(3t.),8; 4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8; 7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4(4t.),5,7,9(2t.); 8.5(2t.),6,7(2t.),8. II.1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8; 10.1,6(2t.); 21.1,2; 24.3,7,11.

- mna (instr.sg.) I.3.8. II.1.2.
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.1.2; 4.3; 8.4. II.1.1; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.
 -mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -māni (nom.-acc.pl.) III.3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.
 -mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.
 -mnām (gen.pl.) I.13.4. IV.17.6(3t.).
 2 sāman n. *possession, wealth* (alluded to II.1.1,3).
 3 sāman n. *gentle speech, kindness* (alluded to II.1.2).
 sāmaveda m. *Veda of chants, Sāma-Veda*.
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.3.1. VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.3.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
 sāmrajya (Wh.Gr. 213.b) n. *universal rule*.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.13.
 sâyugya n. *community, intimate union*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
 sārdha a. *with a half*; n. acc. as adv.-prep. *together, along with*.
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII.9.2.
 sārṣṭitā f. *being of equal rank*.
 -tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
 simha m. *lion*.
 -has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
 ✓sic *pour out, sprinkle*.
 siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.10.6.
 -anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.1.
 ✓sidh *succeed*.
 - + abhi *acquire*.
 abhisidhyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
 sīsa n. *lead*.
 -sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
 -sena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.
 ✓1 su *press out, extract* (esp. the Soma).
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., Bö.)?
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., Bö.)?
 sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.12.1.

- + a *press out to a degree or sufficiently.*
 āsutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 - + pra *press out for the future or lastingly.*
 prasutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 √ 2 su, sū *generate; begot, bring forth, bear.*
 aśoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.
sukṛta n. *good deed, merit.*
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
sukha a. *pleasant, comfortable; n. joy, bliss.*
 -kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1(4t.); 23.1(3t.).
sutatejas a. *possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.*
 -jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12.1; 18.2.
subhikṣa a. *well provided with food.*
 -ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.
subhūta a. *turned out well; n. welfare; f. northern side of the world-soul's case.*
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.
surabhi a. *sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.*
 -bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
surā f. *spirited liquor, brandy.*
 -rām (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
surūpa a. *well formed, beautiful.*
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
suvarṇa a. *of a beautiful color, glittering, golden; n. gold.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
 -ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.
suvasana a. *well clothed.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -nāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).
suvr̥ṣṭi f. *copious rain.*
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.10.1(2t.).
suṣi m. *opening of a tube, hole.*
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1,2,3,4,5.
suhaya m. *spirited horse, steed, charger.*

—yas (nom.sg.) V.1.12.
sūkarayoni f. *birth-station*
of a hog.

—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
sūtra n. *thread, cord.*

—reṇa (instr.sg.) VI.8.2.
sūrya m. *sun, god of the*
sun.

—yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1;
7.3.

—yam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
sūryācandramas m. *sun*
and moon.

—masāu (nom.du.) VII.
12.1. VIII.1.3.

√sṛ run, glide, flow, has-
ten.

— +upa approach, resort
to.

upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.

— +abhinis flow or has-
ten forth to.

abhiniḥsṛta (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.f.) VIII.6.6.

√sṛj send forth, hurl,
throw; spin; engen-
der.

sṛjate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
VII.11.1 (2t.).

asṛjata (impf.ind.mid.sg.)
VI.2.3 (2t.).

—anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.)
VI.2.4.

— +samati let go, dis-
miss.

samatisṛṣṭās (pass.ppl.
nom.pl.) I.11.3.

— +vi let loose.

visṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
VI.14.1.

—ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VI.14.1.

— +sam unite, mix.

saṁsṛjyate (pres.ind.
pass.sg.) I.1.6.

√sṛp creep, glide, slip.

sarpanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.4.

sṛptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.6.3.

—tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VIII.6.2 (2t.).

— +ā creep near.

āsasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.4.

— +prati creep back.
pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.

setu a. *fettering*; m. *band,*
dam, bridge, barrier.

—tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4.
1.

—tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4.
1,2 (2t.).

√sev stay by, serve, wor-
ship.

— +upa devote oneself to.

upaseveta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) II.22.1.	sāumya (BR., Bö.) = somya .
soma m. <i>extract, juice, Soma</i> (plant and extract, often deified); <i>moon</i> .	skanda m.nm.pr.
—mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.	—das (nom.sg.) VII.26.2 (2t.).
—mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.	√ stan <i>thunder</i> .
—mena (instr.sg.) III.9.1,3.	stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
—masya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.	stanayitnu m. <i>thunder</i> .
somasavana a. <i>whencefrom Soma is pressed</i> ; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bö.).	—nus (nom.sg.) VIII.12.2.
—nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	stabdha (pass.ppl.) a. <i>propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up</i> .
somya a. <i>relating to Soma; moonlike, gentle</i> ; voc.sg. <i>my dear!</i>	—dhas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2,3.
—(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3 (2t.); 7.3 (2t.); 8.3 (2t.); 9.2; 14.1,2 (2t.),3. VI.1.1,3,4,5,6 (2t.),7: 2.1,2 (2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4 (2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5 (2t.); 7.1,2,3 (2t.),5,6 (2t.); 8.1 (2t.),2 (2t.),3 (2t.),4 (4t.),5,6 (5t.),7; 9.1,2,4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2 (2t.),3 (2t.); 13.2,3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16.1,3.	√ stu <i>praise</i> .
	stuvita (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.
	—vatām (imv.mid.pl., Wh.Gr.617) I.11.3.
	stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.8,10.
	—yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) I.3.10.
	—ṇās (fut.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) I.12.4.
	—ṇān (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.
	—†abhi <i>give praise to, praise</i> .
	abhiṣtoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

- +pra utter praise, praise.	striloka m. world of women.
prastoṣyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) I.10.9; 11.1.	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
prāstoṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.5.	strilokakāma a. desirous of the world of women.
stutaṣastra n. chant and recitation (of the Udgātar and of the Hōtar).	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
-rāis (instr.pl.) III.17.3.	sthaṇḍila n. leveled piece of ground (for sacrifice); spot, place.
stena m. thief.	-le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9; 11.5.	sthaviṣṭha a.supl. thickest, grossest.
steya n. theft.	-ṭhas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2.3.
-yam (acc.sg.) VI.16. I.	√ sthā stand, exist; continue; spring from; cease.
stobha m. shout, trill (in chanting a Sāman; e.g., hum).	tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2. VII.8.1(2t.).
-bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.6.1.
stoma m. song of praise.	sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.11.1.
-mam (acc.sg.) I.3.10.	sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.3.6.
-mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.	-tvā grd. VIII.15.1.
strī f. woman.	- +adhi stand upon, ascend, surpass, master, acquire.
-(nom.sg.) II.13.1.	adhitiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.
-riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8, 9.	
-riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.	
-riyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.9.	
-ribhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.	

- act.du.) V.19.2; 21.
2; 22.2; 23.2.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
V.20.2.
- +ud *arise, come forth, sprout, grow.*
- uttiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.6. II.24.6, 10, 15.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.8.1.
- +anūd *arise or come forth after or behind.*
- anūttiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- anūdatiṣṭhan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- +samud *arise, come into view, appear.*
- samuttiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.2.10.
- ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.2.6, 7, 8.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9.
- samutthāya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2, 3.
- +nis *grow forth; complete, prepare.*
- nistiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1 (3t.).
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.1.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
- +abhipra *go forth to; caus. drive (cattle) out to (pasture).*
- abhiprasthāpayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
- yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +prati *stand firm, rest upon, be at ease, prosper.*
- pratitiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.5 (2t.).
- ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
- pratiṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 24.1, 2.
- tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.12.2.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) III.12.3, 4.
- tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
- tān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.
- +anuprati *stand firm, prosper in reference to.*

- anupratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.
 - +samprati *turn to-ward, apply to; caus. confine, concentrate.*
 sampratiṣṭhāpya caus. grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +abhisam *join oneself to, stand still; caus. bring to an end at.*
 abhisamsthāpayamas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.
sthāṇu a. *standing still; m. trunk of tree, pillar, post.*
 -ṇave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
sthāna n. *standing; state; station; rank.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.
sparṇa a. *touching; m. contact, feeling; m.pl. mute consonants.*
 -ṇas (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.
 √**spr̥ṣ** *touch, perceive, attain, incur.*
 spr̥ṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.
 -tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.12.1.
sma encl.pcl. (slightly as-severative; esp. with
 ha; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2. 13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1 (2t.). VI.4.5.
smara m. *remembrance, longing, love.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1 (2t.).
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (2t.); 14.1.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.
smas, see √**as**.
 √**smṛ** *remember, long for; mention, hand down, teach.*
 smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.
 -ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.
 smṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
smṛti f. *memory, good memory; tradition.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
smṛtilambha m. *acquisition of a good memory or of tradition.*
 -bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

- √syad, syand *move on, hasten, flow.*
 syandante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.
 syām, see √i as.
 srakti f. *edge, corner.*
 -tayas (nom.pl.) III. 15.1.
 srāma a. *lame.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4.
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3.
 -me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.2.
 srāmya n. *lameness.*
 -yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.2,4.
 √sru *flow, stream; drip, drop juice.*
 sravet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
 - +sampra *flow forth together, become fluid.*
 samprāsravat (impf.ind. act.sg.) II.23.3,4.
 -van (impf.ind.act.pl.) II.23.3.
 sva pron. a. (1) poss. *own, one's own* (all three persons); (2) refl. *one-self* (all three persons); m.f. *kinsman,*
- woman; n. property.*
 svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8. 1(2t.).
 svena (instr.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.2(2t.),3.
 sve (loc.sg.) VII.24.1.
 svānām (gen.pl.) V.1. 2,5.
 svadhā f. *sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Manes.*
 -dhām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
 √svap *sleep, fall asleep.*
 svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.3. VI.8.1(2t.).
 suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
 svapna m. *sleep, dream.*
 -nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6. 3; 11.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.
 -neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
 svapnanidarṇa a. *pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.*
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).
 svapnānta m. *condition of sleeping or dreaming.*
 -tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.
 √svar *sound, sing, praise; be bright, shine* (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.pp1.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1,3.	—gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
— +ati <i>let sound die away.</i>	svargasaṁstāva a. <i>praised as heavenly or heaven.</i>
atisvarati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	—vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
svar n. <i>sun, sunlight, heaven; indcl. sacred syll. (dissyl.), O sky!</i> II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17.3,6.	svas, see √1 as.
svara m. <i>sound, voice; pl. vowels.</i>	svasṛ f. <i>sister.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4. 4; 8.4; 12.2.	—sā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
—ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	—sāram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
—rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	—sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
—rās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	svasṛloka m. <i>world of sisters.</i>
—reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	—kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svarāj a. <i>self-ruling, independent.</i>	svasṛlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of sisters.</i>
—raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārājya n. <i>self-rule, independent dominion.</i>	svasṛhan m. <i>murderer of a sister, sororicide.</i>
—yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
svarga a. <i>leading to light, heavenly; m. heaven.</i>	svādhyāya m. <i>reading or repeating to oneself, study (esp. of the Veda).</i>
—gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5 (2t.). II.22.2. III.13. 6. VIII.3.3,5.	—yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
	svārājya n. <i>self-sovereignty, unlimited dominion.</i>

—yam (acc.sg.) III.6.

4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.

4.

svāhā excl. used in making oblations; *hail to* (dat.), = *Amen!* (at end of invocation). II.24.

6, 10, 15. IV.17.4, 5, 6.

V.2.4, 5(4t.); 19.1; 20.

1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.

✓**svid** *sweat*.

svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.2, 3.

svid slightly emph. encl.

pcl. *really, perhaps, then*. I.10.4.

svāirin a. *free, wanton, unchaste*.

—rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.

—riṇī (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

H

ha slightly emph. encl. pcl. *to be sure*.

I.1.7, 8; 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(2t.), 8, 10, 11, 12, 13(3t.), 14; 3.1, 12; 5.2, 4, 5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(4t.), 5(2t.), 6, 7(3t.), 8(2t.); 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4; 10.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4, 5, 6, 8, 11; 11.1(2t.), 2, 3, 4, 5(2t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8, 9(2t.); 12.1, 3(2t.), 4(2t.).

II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 10.4, 6(2t.); 21.2; 24.16.

III.11.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 13.1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.), 4

(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(3t.); 17.6; 19.4.

IV.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 5(2t.), 7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 3.5(2t.), 6, 7, 8; 4.1, 2, 3, 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 5.1(2t.), 2, 3; 6.1, 2, 3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.1, 2, 3, 4; 9.1(2t.), 2, 3(3t.); 10.1(4t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1(2t.), 2(3t.), 3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.); 17.8, 9(2t.), 10.

V.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.), 11(2t.), 12(2t.), 13(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.1(4t.), 2(4t.), 3(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 4(2t.), 5, 6(5t.), 7(4t.); 10.7

(2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1, 2
 (2t.), 3, 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6
 (3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1, 2;
 13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.),
 2; 15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1
 (2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.
 1.2; 24.3, 4(2t.).
 VI.1.1(2t.), 2, 3, 7; 2.1, 2;
 4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),
 3, 4(5t.), 6; 8.1, 7; 9.4;
 10.3; 11.2, 3; 12.2, 3;
 13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.
 3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).
 VII.1.1(2t.), 2, 3; 4.2; 5.
 2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.
 2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,
 2.
 VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.
 1, 2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);
 8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),
 4(3t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3
 (3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),
 4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),
 3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.
 1.
haṁsa m. *goose; swan,*
flamingo; the sun(!).
 -sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;
 7.1, 2.
 -sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.
 -sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.
 ✓**han** *smite, hurt, slay, de-*
stroy.

ghnanti (pres.ind.act.pl.,
 Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.
 2, 4.
 hanyate (pres.ind.pass.
 sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.
 1.5; 10.2, 4.
 -+apa *repel, thrust*
back, destroy.
 apahanti (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) I.3.1.
 -hate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
 apajahi (imv.act.sg.) II.
 24.6, 10.
 -hata (imv.act.pl.) II.
 24.15.
 -+abhyā *strike at, hit.*
 abhyāhanyāt (pres.opt.
 act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
hanta interj. *come! go to!*
well! I.8.1, 3, 7, 8; 10.
 3, 7. IV.10.4. V.11.
 2, 3, 4. VI.3.2. VIII.
 7.2.
 ✓**has** *laugh.*
 hasati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 III.17.3.
hastagr̥hita a. *grasped by*
or with the hand.
 -tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.
hastihiranya n. *elephants*
and gold.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.

√1 hā *leave, forsake, lose;*
pass. *vanish, fail, per-*
ish.

jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VI.11.2(4t.).

hīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
IV.16.3,4.

√2 hā *start up, go forth.*

—+abhyud *rise in addi-*
tion to, ascend with
(acc.).

abhyujjigate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) I.11.5.

—+sam *arise, stand up.*
saṃjighānas(pres.ppl.mid.
nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV.

1.5. V.11.5.

hāikāra m. *the sound hāi*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāūkāra m. *the sound hāū*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāridrumata m.nm.pr.

—tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.

hi postp.pcl. *verily; for,*
because; nam. I.1.1,8;
2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6
(3t.); 4.1; 5.1.3; 6.8;
7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9.
2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4
(2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1;
16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,

3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4. V.
1.15; 2.6(2t.); 3.1,4;
10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5.
4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2.
VII.1.3; 3.1(3t.); 5.
2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII.
1.5; 3.1,2(2t.); 4.2
(2t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3; 6.3; 8.5(2t.).

hiñ onomatop. word w.

√kr̥ *make the sound*
hiñ, coo, neigh, low
(as cow to calf); sa-
cred syl.; see next
three words.

hinkāra m. *the sound hiñ.*

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.

2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.

1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.

1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;

14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.

1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;

21.1.

hinkārabhājīn a. *sharing*
in the sound hiñ.

—jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.

hiñkr̥, see √kr̥.

hita, see √dhā.

hiraṇmaya a. *made of*
gold, golden.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

5.3.

hiranya n. *gold*.

—yasya (gen.sg.) V.10.

9.

hiranyakeça a. *golden-haired*.

—ças (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

hiranyadañṣṭra a. *golden-toothed or -tusked*.

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.

hiranyanidhi m. *treasure of gold*.

—dhim (acc.sg.) VIII.

3.2.

hiranyaçmaçru a. *golden-bearded*.

—rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

√**hu** *pour (into fire), make an oblation, offer, sacrifice*.

juhoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.24.5,9,14. V.24.1, 2,3.

—hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.

—huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1 (2t.); 20.1 (2t.); 21.1 (2t.); 22.1 (2t.); 23.1 (2t.); 24.1.

hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.24.2,4.

—tva grd. V.2.4,5 (4t.).

humkāra m. *the sound hum*.

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.

hum interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see **stobha**. II.8.1; 24.8,12,13.

√**hū**, **hvā** *call upon, invite*.

— + ā *call to or hither*.

āhvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.

√**hūr̥ch** *fall away*.

— + vi *stagger*.

vihūr̥chati (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.19.2.

√**hr̥** *hold, carry, bring; offer; take*.

haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.21.4. V.9.2.

— + apa *take away, seize, rob*.

apāhārṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.

— + ā *bring near, offer, accept, procure*.

āhara (inv.act.sg.) I.12. 5(2t.). IV.4.5. VI. 12.1; 13.1.

—rat (unaug.impf.ind.act. sg.) I.12.5.

ājahāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.

- hrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.
 -+uda *bring near, bring out, say, tell.*
 udāhariṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.5.
 -+abhivya *utter, pronounce, recite.*
 abhivyāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3,4.
 -rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
 -+anusama *put in order again.*
 anusamāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.5(2t.).
 -+pari *move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from.*
 -pariharaṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) II.22.5.
 -ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.13.2.
 -+prati *bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with.*
 pratiharamāṇāni (pres.ppl.mid.nom.pl.n.) I.11.9.
 pratihariṣyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
 pratyahariṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.9.
 pratihṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.9.6.
 hṛd n. *heart.*
 -di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3(2t.).
 hṛdaya n. *heart.*
 -yam (nom.sg.) III.12.4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) III.13.1. VIII.6.1,6.
 -ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3(2t.),4.
 hṛdayajña a. *knowing or suiting the heart.*
 -ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
 hetu m. *impulse, cause; oblique cases as adv.-prep. on account.*
 -tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 hemanta m. *winter.*
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
 hāikāra, after √2 hā.
 ho voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
 hotṛ m. *offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
 hotṛśadana n. *seat of the Hotar.*
 -nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
 homīya a. *sacrificial, appointed for offering.*

-yam (nom.sg.n.) V.19.	apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid.
1.	sg.) VII.15.4.
hoyi voc.pcl. IV.1.2.	- +ni <i>deny</i> .
hāūkāra, after √ ² hā.	nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.)
√hnu <i>hide</i> .	IV.14.2.
- +apa <i>hide</i> or <i>conceal</i>	hrāduni f. <i>hail, hailstone</i> .
<i>from, deny</i> .	-nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1.
	√hvā, see √hū.

APPENDIX A

ALTERATIONS IN BÖHTLINGK'S TEXT

- I.2.7. Read **vidadhvaṁsire** for **-sus**.
- 2.7f. Omit **mṛtpiṇḍas** (2t.).
- 3.1ff. Read **adhidāivatam** for **-dev-**.
- 6.7. Read **yasya** for **tasya**; **kapyāsa** for **kapilāsa**.
- 11.1. Read **vividiṣāmi** for **-ṣāṇi**.
- 11.2. Read **paryāiṣiṣyam** for **-ṣiṣam**.
- 11.3. Read **etu** for **astu**; cf. III.17.2,3.
- II.13.1. Read **prati strī** for **pratistri**.

-14.1. Bö. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading **madhyam̐dinas**, **aparāh̐nas** (**-naḥ**) ; Wh.AJP. **mādh-**, **āp-**; I propose **-ne**, **-ṇe**. The rarity of **āparāh̐nas**, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter **mādhyaṁdinas**, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series **udyan**, **uditas** in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as **ma-dhyaṁdina(s)**, instead of **-na(y)**. This blunder, helped possibly by the paleographic likeness of **-ne** and **-naḥ** (**-nas**), caused him to change **aparāh̐ne** to **-ṇas**,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bö. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to **ādityas** (**sūryas**) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with **yan** just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read **açrayata** for **-yat**.

III.12.6. Read **tāvān, tatas, sarvā** for **etāvān, atas, viçvā**.

-16.2ff. Read **vilopsi** for **-sīya**.

-17.7. Restore **svaḥ paçyanta uttaram** at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read **somya** for **sāumya**.

-11.2ff. **bhuñjāmas** for **-jmas**.

-14.2. Read **nihnute** for **nijuhnuve**.

-17.7. Read **dāru carmaṇā** for **dāruṇā carma**.

V.15.2. Read **vyaçariṣyata** for **-rīṣ-**.

-23.2. Insert **tejasā** (cf. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2). This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phraseology; cf. **eva** VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read **eva** (**vāi?**) for **vā**; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert **eva** (cf. VI.4.1,2,3); see comment on **tejasā** V.23.2.

-8.7ff. Read **āitadātmya** for **etadātmake**.

-14.1. Read **pradhmāyīta** for **-dhāveta**.

VII.2.1ff. Read **ā kīṭa-** for **ākīṭa-**; cf. **itihāsapurāṇa, goaçva, ṛṇodaka, dāsabhārya, hastihiranya**, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpd. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read **mahattām** for **-tvam**.

VIII.6.1. Read **animnas** for **-nā**; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read **avāstam** for **avāttam**.

-9.1ff. Read **bhogya** for **-ga**.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bö.*

I.1.1. Read **iti hyudgāyati** for **ityud-**.

-1.8. Read **om-** for **otm-**.

-3.4. Read **yarktāt** for **-ktt-**.

-4.2. Read **tām** for **te**.

-5.4. Read **bahavo vāi** (Benares edition) **te** for **bahavo te**.

-5.5. Bö. approves **durudgīta** (Benares) for **-tha**.

-10.4. Bö. approves **udakapāna** (Benares) for **udapāna**.

III.17.5. Bö. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of **maraṇamevāsyā tat**. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read **bruvīthās** (Benares) for **brav-**.

V.3.7. Read **taṁ hovāca** for **sa hov-**.

-10.1. Read **ṣraddhām** for **-dhā**.

VII.8.1. Read **ākampayet** for **-yeta**.

VIII.7.2. Read **lokānāpnoti** for **-ap-**.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read **nas (naḥ)** for **na**.

VII.3.1. Read **hyātmā** for **hm-**.

-24.2. Read **hyanyasmin** for **hm-**.

VIII.4.2. Read **pāpmānas** for **pāt-**.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bö. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read **ākāṣa** for **ak-**.

(c) Misprints to Be Noted Further.

III.7.4. Read *dvistāvaddakṣiṇatas* for *-vadṛk-* (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read *veda* for *vada*.

-13.5. Read *tadetad* for *ted-*.

IV.15.6. Read *nāvartante* (2nd) for *-vārt-*.

V.1.9. Read *açakatarte* for *-karte*.

-8.2. Read *asminnagnāu* for *-minag* .

-11.4. Read *vāiçvānara* for *-nāra*.

VI.1.7. Read *avediṣyan* for *-daṣyin*.

VII.4.3. Read *saṁkalpasya* for *saṁlp-*.

VIII.7.3. Read *vijijñāsītavya* for *vijñijñā-* ; *vācas* for *vacas*.

-10.4. Read *dvātriṅcat* for *dvāmt-*.

Subscription at end. Read *chan-* for *chan-*.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1 ; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

I. MOODS AND TENSES

(a) *Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.*

PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aṣ(St.), aṣanāy, 1 as(115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), iṣ(4t.), ṛdh, kṛ(16t.), kram(2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(1St.), grabh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, ji(7t.), jiv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tṛp(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duṣ(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyā(6t.), naṣ(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paṣ(31t.), pā(St.), pū(2t.), brū(2t.), bhā(13t.), bhuj(3t.), bhū(221t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riṣ(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), 1 vā, 2 vid(3t.), viṣ(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vraj(3t.), ṣaṁs, ṣam, ṣuc(3t.), ṣuṣ(5t.), ṣru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), sṛp, sthā(34t.), sprṣ(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, 1 hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hūrch, hṛ(6t.). Total, 783.

PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(83t.), i(3t.), iṣ(4t.), iṣ(3t.), kṛ(4t.), kṛp(9t.), kram, kṣubh, gam, cakṣ(1St.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dip, duh(3t.), dṛṣ (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvaṁs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahiy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, labh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), 1 ṣī(3t.), 2 ṣī(2t.), ṣri(2t.), ṣl'ṣ(2t.), sṛj(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad, 1 as, iṣ, kṛ(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), çās, çru, hṛ(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid.: ✓man.

PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(3t.), 1 as(21t.), i(2t.), kṛ(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jīv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riṣ, ruh, vad, 1 vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), ṣṭhiv, sṛj, smṛ, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hṛ. Total, 131.

PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(29t.), i, iṣ(2t.), kṛ(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvaṇs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mreḍ, labh(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛt, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), i(3t.), iṣ(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), 1 vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), 1 vṛ(4t.), vraj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.) han(3t.), hṛ(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid.: ✓✓ās(14t.), iḱṣ, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: ✓2 gā.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

✓✓an(4t.), 1 as(23t.), i(6t.), iṣ(6t.), krīḍ, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jīv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, tṛp(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riṣ, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ, vraj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), smṛ, svar(2t.). Total, 129.

Cf. also: akhānant, anapānant(5t.), anistiṣṭhant, apaçyant, aprānant(5t.), avadant, avijānant, açṛṇvant, asant(4t.), asmarant, ahiṁsant(✓hiṁs *injure*). Total, 22.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahīy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hr̥. Total, 35.

Cf. also: adadāna, anadyamāna(??), ayajamāna, avyathamāna(4t.; ✓vyath *waver*). Total, 6.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓1 as(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jīv, tap(11t.), paç, prach, bṛh(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viç(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ikṣ(4t.), klp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 çī, çri(5t.), sṛj(3t.). Total, 27.

PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, i(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gr̥, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dṛç(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(17St.), vad(10t.), vas(St.), 1 vid(85t.), 2 vid, viç(10t.), vraj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), çās(5t.), çru(7t.), sad(6t.), sṛp, hr̥(2t.). Total, 421.

PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvaṁs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.pppl.act.: ✓1 vid(40t.); cf. also avidvāṁs(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. ✓✓gam, 1 gā(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. ✓✓gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, çak(5t.), çās(2t.). 4. ✓✓kṛ,

prach(2t.), vas(2t.), hṛ. 5. ✓✓car(2t.), jval, 1 vid, vṛaj(3t.). 6. ✓2 gā(2t.). Total, 59.

AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2. ✓vac. 4. ✓✓1 gā (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), pad(2t.), 2 vṛ, 2 su. Total, 6.

AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1. ✓dhā.

UNAugmented IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

✓rud(?), hṛ.

UNAugmented AORIST ACTIVE.

1. ✓1 gā(2t.). 2. ✓✓rud, vac. 4. ✓✓dah, saj. 5. ✓✓aç, kram. Total, 8.

UNAugmented AORIST MIDDLE.

4. ✓lup(3t.; Wh.Gr.887.a). 5. ✓rādh. Total, 4.

FUTURE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç, i, khyā(3t.), 2 gā(2t.), jñā, dah, dā(2t.), pat(St.), piṣ, prach, bhū(12t.), vac(3t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ(2t.), çru, 2 su, stu(2t.), hṛ(3t.). Total, 47.

FUTURE MIDDLE.

✓✓chid, nī, pad(2t.), muc, yaj, 1 vid. Total, 7.

Fut.pppl.act.: ✓✓aç, ji, stu(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.pppl.mid.: ✓✓yaj, stu(3t.). Total, 4.

CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

✓✓iṣ, kram, gam(6t.), 2 gā, jīv, pat(4t.), bhū(2t.), vac(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), stu, hṛ. Total, 22.

Cond.mid.: ✓✓mlā, çṛ(??).

NOMINA AGENTIS.

✓✓i(2St.), bhū, vac(5t.), sthā. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -ṭṛ.

PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

✓✓aṣ(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(10t.), ṛdh, kṛ(14t.), klp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), tṛd(2t.), dā(7t.), dṛṣ(3t.), dhā(10t.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pṛ(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhid(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛṣ, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riṣ(4t.), lī, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vṛ, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraṣ(4t.), ṣās(2t.), ṣiṣ(7t.), ṣudh, ṣri, ṣru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sṛ, sṛj(2t.), sṛp(3t.), sthā(13t.), smṛ, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hṛ. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (✓gras *devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (✓cyu *move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(St.), aparājita, apratiṣṭhita, apramatta(2t.; ✓mad *exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), ariṣṭa, aviññāta(3t.), aṣruta(2t.), ādiṣṭa(2t.; ✓diṣ *point*), diṣṭa (✓diṣ), nirukta, bhakta (✓bhaj *divide*), mūrta(2t.; ✓mūr *thicken*), sādhhvalamkṛta(St.), sukrṛta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; ✓stabh *prop*). Total, 94.

INFINITIVE.

Acc.: ✓✓jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaṣitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darṣana(2t.), rājya, virājya, ṣravaṇa, sāmrajya, svarājya. Total, 9.

GERUND.

✓✓aṣ, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iṣ(3t.), īkṣ(2t.), ṛ(3t.), kṛ(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), tṛ(2t.), dā(3t.), dhīkṣ, dṛṣ(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nij, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛṣ, yaj(2t.), rudh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 vid(6t.), viç(St.), vṛt, 2 çī, sṛ, sṛp, sthā(4t.), hu(5t.).
Total, 137.

Cf. also: akṛtvā, ananuvidya(2t.), ananuçiṣya, ananūcya, anupanīya, anupalabhya, aprāpya (3t.), aprocyā, amatvā, alabdhvā(2t.), avittvā. Total, 17.

(b) Secondary Conjugations.

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind.: √idh, kṣi(6t.), khyā(2t.), 2 gā(9t.), dah(2t.),
du, dṛç(9t.), dhā(4t.), nī, pṛ(2t.), muc, mṛ(2t.), lip, 2 vid
(2t.), çiṣ(2t.), sṛj, han(4t.), 1 hā(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt.: √rdh, du, dṛç, dham. Total, 4.

Pass.imv.: √mṛ.

Pass.pres.ppl.: √aç(2t.), tap(3t.), pā, math, viṣ.
Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind.: √bhid.

Pass.cond.: √çṛ.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass.: √pā.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act.: √aç(2t.), pā(2t.), vas, 1 vid. Total, 6.

Ind.mid.: √jñā(8t.), çru. Total, 9.

Opt.act.: √gam.

Opt.mid.: √gup.

Pres.ppl.act.: √kram.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act.: √āp(2t.), īr(4t.), kḷp(3t.), gam(3t.), chā
(2t.), jñā(2t.), dṛç, bhakṣ, rud, vas, vṛt, çru, stan(3t.),
sthā(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid.: √kam(2t.), cit, jñā, bhal(2t.), 1 vid.
Total, 7.

Opt.act.: √kamp, jval, vṛj. Total, 3.

Imv.act.: √/āp, gam, jñā(11t.), tr. Total, 14.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: √vṛt.

Pres.ppl.act.: √/mah, vṛt(2t.), sthā. Total, 4.

Impf.ind.act.: √chad.

Cond.mid.: √jñā.

Pass.ppl.: √/ṛ(2t.), kṣudh(?).

Grd.: √/ḍṛṣ(2t.), sthā. Total, 3.

(c) *Derivatives.*

Gerundive: adarṇāṇīya, anveṣṭavya(4t.), aṣṛavaṇīya, asaṁkalpanīya, guhya(2t.; √guh *hide*), darṇāṇīya, paricarya, prayogya, bhogyā(6t.), ramaṇīya, vaktavya(3t.), ṣṛavaṇīya, saṁkalpanīya. Total, 24.

Des.grdv.: vijijñāsītavya(12t.).

Caus.grdv.: sādhyā.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

Vbl.f.w. √kr̥: √/ās(10t.), īkṣ(2t.), mantray, 1 vid(6t.). Total, 19.

Des.vbl.f.w. √kr̥: √man.

Caus.vbl.f.w. √kr̥: √/kr̥, jñā, pad(2t.), pālay, mā, sthā(3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. arhaṇā and pravāsa w. √kr̥. This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as vara w. √2 vṛ, brahmacarya w. √vas, māithuna w. √car, etc. The use of hiñ w. √kr̥ is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of Wh.Gr. The numbers in [] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. ✓✓ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, īç, cakṣ, jakṣ, duh, dhī (??), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, çās, 2 çī, stu, svap, han, hnu.

2[3]. ✓✓dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. ✓✓bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. ✓✓kṛ, tan, man, 1 vṛ, çru.

5[9]. ✓✓aç, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. ✓✓arh, av, aṣanāy, ās(??), i, iṣ, īkṣ, iṣ, kaṣ, kṛp, kram, krīḍ, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, cakṣ(??), cam, car, jap, ji, jiv, jval, tap, tāy, tṛ, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvañs, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuḥ, bhū, math, manasy, man-tray, mahīy, mud, mred, mluc, yaj, yam, rakṣ, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viç, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, çañs, 2 çī, çuc, çri, ṣthiv, sad, sah, sic, sṛj, sṛp, sev, sthā, sprç, smṛ, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hūrch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. ✓✓idh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 gā, jan, jṛ, tap, tṛp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛç, dham, dhā, dhyā, naç, nī, pad, paç, pṛ, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, riṣ, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, çam, çiṣ, 1 çī, çuṣ, çliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: ✓✓ṛdh, kṣi, jan(??), trā, dah, dṛç (??), pṛ, man, mṛ(??), çliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. ✓✓ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr. 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see vid-	14.3; cf. also V.19=
vāñ s. v. $\sqrt{\text{I vid}}$ and	20-24.
upāste , etc. s. v. $\sqrt{\text{ās}}$.	IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.
I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6.	IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.
I.6.8=7.6,9.	IV.17.4=17.5,6; see svāhā .
I.8.4=8.5-7; see uvaca ,	V.1.8=1.9-11.
etc. s. v. $\sqrt{\text{vac}}$; cf.—	V.1.13=1.14.
I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9;	V.2.1=2.2.
see avidvāñs , and cf.	V.4=5-8.
I.8.4, etc.	V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.
I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10,	V.12=13-17.
11.	V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.
II.1.2=1.3.	VI.3=4.
II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1.	VI.4.1=4.2-4.
II.8.3=1.3.7, etc.	VI.5=6,7 (in part).
II.9.3=9.4-8.	VI.5.1=5.2-4.
II.11=12-20 and 21 (in	VI.6.1=6.2-5.
part); see veda s. v.	VI.7.3=7.5,6.
$\sqrt{\text{I vid}}$.	VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.
II.24.6=24.10,15.	VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
II.24.9=24.14.	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3.	3; 16.3.
III.6=7-10.	VI.9.3=10.2.
III.15.3=15.4-7.	VI.16.1=16.2.
III.16.2=16.4,6.	VII.1=2-15.
III.16.3=16.5.	VII.16=17-23.
IV.1=2.	VIII.2.1=2.2-10.
IV.4.2=4.4.	VIII.3.4=12.2,3.
IV.5=6-8; see $\sqrt{\text{brū}}$.	VIII.5.1=5.2,3.
IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and	VIII.7=8,9; cf.—
	VIII.9=10,11; cf. 7, etc.

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulæ of polite address and of reported dialogue, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.

APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages: I.12.5. II.24.4,8,12,13.

Single words: IV.1.4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 14.1. V.3.1,
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, PH.D.

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Ready)*
By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Nearly ready)*
Translated by C. E. LITTLE

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD
Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GRHYA-SŪTRAS
By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY
By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic
Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British
Museum, with Transliteration and Translation *(Nearly Ready)*
By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS
By J. H. STEVENSON

FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT (Nearly Ready)
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, PH.D.

HEBREW SYNONYMS
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on
Nikel's Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung (Ready)
By the EDITORS

THE BOOK OF SAMUEL: Text and Vocabulary, with Grammat-
ical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate
Classes
By J. H. STEVENSON

Further Announcements Will Follow

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

BY JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and exact reproductions of inscriptions Price, \$3.50

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archaeological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers :

American Book Company

New York

•

Cincinnati

•

Chicago

Latin Dictionaries

HARPER'S LATIN DICTIONARY

Founded on the translation of "Freund's Latin-German Lexicon."

Edited by E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. Revised, Enlarged, and in great part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES SHORT, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 2030 pages . . . Sheep, \$6.50 ; Full Russia, \$10.00

The translation of Dr. Freund's great Latin-German Lexicon, edited by the late Dr. E. A. Andrews, and published in 1850, has been from that time in extensive and satisfactory use throughout England and America. Meanwhile great advances have been made in the science on which lexicography depends. The present work embodies the latest advances in philological study and research, and is in every respect the most complete and satisfactory Latin Dictionary published.

LEWIS'S LATIN DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOLS

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Large Octavo, 1200 pages . . . Cloth, \$4.50 ; Half Leather, \$5.00

This dictionary is not an abridgment, but an entirely new and independent work, designed to include all of the student's needs, after acquiring the elements of grammar, for the interpretation of the Latin authors commonly read in school.

LEWIS'S ELEMENTARY LATIN DICTIONARY

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Crown Octavo, 952 pages. Half Leather \$2.00

This work is sufficiently full to meet the needs of students in secondary or preparatory schools, and also in the first and second years' work in colleges.

SMITH'S ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY

A Complete and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and THEOPHILUS D. HALL, M.A., Fellow of University College, London. With a Dictionary of Proper Names.

Royal Octavo, 765 pages. Sheep \$4.00

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York

•

Cincinnati

•

Chicago

Greek Dictionaries

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

Revised and Enlarged. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., assisted by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D. Large Quarto, 1794 pages. Sheep . . . \$10.00

The present edition of this great work has been thoroughly revised, and large additions made to it. The editors have been favored with the co-operation of many scholars and several important articles have been entirely rewritten.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Intermediate

Revised Edition. Large Octavo, 910 pages.

Cloth, \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00

This Abridgment is an entirely new work, designed to meet the ordinary requirements of instructors. It differs from the smaller abridged edition in that it is made from the last edition of the large Lexicon, and contains a large amount of new matter.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Abridged

Revised Edition. Crown Octavo, 832 pages. Half Leather \$1.25

This Abridgment is intended chiefly for use by students in Secondary and College Preparatory Schools.

THAYER'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. Translated, Revised, and Enlarged by JOSEPH HENRY THAYER, D.D., LL.D. Royal Quarto, 727 pages. Cloth, \$5.00; Half Leather, \$6.50

This great work embodies and represents the results of the latest researches in modern philology and biblical exegesis. It traces historically the signification and use of all words used in the New Testament, and carefully explains the difference between classical and sacred usage.

YONGE'S ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON

By C. D. YONGE. Edited by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 903 pages. Sheep . . . \$4.50

AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited by ROBERT P. KEEP, Ph.D. New Edition. Revised by ISAAC FLAGG, Ph.D.

12mo, 312 pages. Illustrated. Cloth . . . \$1.10

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York

•

Cincinnati

•

Chicago

LSansk
U652
.ZL

Upanishads - Concordances

Little, Charles Edgar

A grammatical index to the Chandogya-
upanisad.

437990

DATE

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET



